

10 AUG 62

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AMD 893033

KIA-KILD-DILD-
Bulacan Mil

Casualty Roster
of
Bulacan Mil Area

KIA-KILD-DILD

Book One

A-G

Group: CAS

Folder: 510

Title: BULACAN MIL AREA
(KIA-KILD-DILD)

Type of Roster: ~~IRTR~~ or Cas I & RRR ~~Separate Revised~~

Related IRTRs: Folder(s): * ^{SEE} REMARKS BELOW

Separate Revised Rosters: Folder(s): * ^{SEE} REMARKS BELOW

Casualty Rosters:

WIA: Folder(s): 511

MIA: Folder(s): 511

KIA: Folder(s):

KILD: Folder(s):

DILD: Folder(s):

Other: Folder(s): (WILD - 511)

Location of Recognition Data:

Initial (Including Limiting): N/A

Initial & Revised: N/A

Separate Revised: OVERALL REFCN DATE: 3 JUL 42

Remarks: * CAS ROSTER^{IS} FOR ALL UNITS OF BULACAN MIL AREA. FOR RELATED IRTR'S OR SEPARATE REVISED ROSTERS, SEE UNIT AS SPECIFIED ON INQUIRY.

16107

Casualty Roster

B M A

Anderson's GR1A

KIA - KILD - DILD

Book 1

A - G few H's

"Note: For Aguilar, Conrado ✓
See Bk 2 - No. 518"

For Bautista, Nicanor ✓

See Bk 2 - No. 573.

For Cruz, Pablo ✓

See Bk 2 - No. 590.

For Shella, Jr. Melencio ✓

See Bk 2 - No. 377

For Augustin, Corbin ✓

See Bk 2 - No. 373

For Cruz, Conrado

See Bk 2 - No. 381

CASUALTY ROSTER

BMA

ANDERSON'S GRLA

KIA - KILD - DILD

BOOK I

A - G few H's

"Note: For Aguilar, Conrado
See Bk 2 - No. 518"

For Bautista, Nicanar
See Bk 2 - No. 573

For Cruz, Pablo S.
See Bk 2 - No. 590

For Abella, Jr. Melencio L.
See Bk 2 - No. 377

For Agustin, Emilio
See Bk 2 - No. 373

For Cruz, Conrado
See Bk 2 - No. 381

11,107A

ANDERSON'S GUERRILLAS
BULACAN MILITARY AREA

ROSTER OF CASUALTIES

✓1. ABAIGAR, Jose ASN - None
 9 Jan 45 Pfc Hq, Kakarong Regt
 21 Jan 45 Pfc Hq, Kakarong Regt
 Joined
 Killed in action
 Bustus, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

c/o Atty Felix Gimeno
 Room 201, Center Theater
 Manila, Philippines

✓#2. ABELARDO, Leonardo ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Cpl C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 3 Apr 45 Cpl C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 27 Jul 45 Cpl C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 Joined
 Recognized
 Killed in action
 Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL NOS 4 1/2 ACTIVE 4 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Aurora Ortiz (Mother)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓3. ABELIA, Macario L ASN - None
 16 Oct 43 2nd Lt 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt
 6 Nov 44 2nd Lt 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 8 Dec 44 2nd Lt 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 13 1/2 ACTIVE 13 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Melencio Abella Sr (Father)
 Bintog, Floridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓#4. ABELIA, Jr, Melencio L - Please see item No. 377, page 91A
 ABRAMHAM, Cecilio R ASN - None
 20 Sep 43 2nd Lt Hq Sv Co, 3rd Regt
 15 Apr 44 2nd Lt Hq Sv Co, 3rd Regt
 Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Bocaue, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0

Flora Ramos (Mother)
 Tiaong, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓5. AGUNA, JOSE ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 14 Jun 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 Joined;
 Killed in action
 Kiangan, It Province

TOTAL NOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Claudia Medina
 Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines



APPROVED
 Robert S. Mantor
 CAPT US ARMY
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CERTIFIED CORRECT
 PERINO SUDEZ
 COL USAF
 23-6MA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

11,108

ANDERSON'S GUERRILLAS
BULACAN MILITARY AREA

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

ROSTER OF CASUALTIES

1. ABAIGAR, Jose ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 9 Jan 45 | Pfc | Hq, Kakarong Regt | Joined |
| 21 Jan 45 | Pfc | Hq, Kakarong Regt | Killed in action
Bustus, Bulacan |
- TOTAL MOS 1/2 ACTIVE 1/2 INACTIVE 0
- c/o Atty Felix Gimeno
Room 201, Center Theater
Manila, Philippines
2. * ABELARDO, Leonardo ASN - Unk
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-------------------------------|---|
| 3 Apr 45 | Cpl | C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt | Joined |
| 3 Apr 45 | Cpl | C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt | Recognized |
| 27 Jul 45 | Cpl | C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt | Killed in action
Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya |
- TOTAL MOS 4 1/2 ACTIVE 4 1/2 INACTIVE 0
- Aurora Ortiz (Mother)
San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines
3. ABELLA, Macario L ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------------------|--|
| 16 Oct 43 | 2nd Lt | 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt | Joined |
| 6 Nov 44 | 2nd Lt | 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt | Transferred |
| 8 Dec 44 | 2nd Lt | 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt | Killed in line of duty
Malolos, Bulacan |
- TOTAL MOS 13 1/2 ACTIVE 13 1/2 INACTIVE 0
- Melencio Abella Sr (Father)
Bintog, Plaridel, Bulacan
Philippines
- #ABELLA, Jr Melencio L - Please see item No. 377, page 91
4. ABRAHAM, Cecilio R ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|--------|--------------------|--|
| 20 Sep 43 | 2nd Lt | Hq Sv Co, 3rd Regt | Joined |
| 15 Apr 44 | 2nd Lt | Hq Sv Co, 3rd Regt | Killed in line of duty
Bocau, Bulacan |
- TOTAL MOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0
- Flora Ramos (Mother)
Tiaong, Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

5. ACUNA, JOSE

ASN - UNK

3 Apr 45 Pvt
14 Jun 45 Pvt

A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined: recognized
Killed in action
Kiangan, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 3

ACTIVE 3

INACTIVE 0

Claudia Medina
Hagonoy, Bulacan
Philippines

*Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area

11,108

2944

9 SEP 1947
GUERRILLA
AFFAIRS
DIV

APPROVED ROBERT L MORTON
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Page 2, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

✓ * 6. ADONIS, Sergio ASN - None

22 Apr 45	Pvt	Med Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
18 Aug 45	Pvt	Med Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action
			Salinas, Nueva Vizcaya
TOTAL MOS <u>1½</u>		ACTIVE <u>1½</u>	INACTIVE <u>0</u>

Perfecto Adonis (Father)
San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 7. ADRIANO, Bernardo ASN - None

14 Aug 42	Capt	115th Regt, ECLGA	Joined
16 Sep 43	Capt	C Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt	Transferred
14 May 44	Capt	C Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt	Killed in line of duty
			Baliuag, Bulacan
TOTAL MOS <u>21</u>		ACTIVE <u>21</u>	INACTIVE <u>0</u>

Elisa de la Cruz (Wife)
Makinabang, Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

AGUILAR, Conrado - Please see item No. 518, page 121
✓ 8. AGUILAR, Jovito ASN - None

1 Jul 44	2nd Lt	1st Bn, 4th Regiment	Joined
21 Jan 45	2nd Lt	1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action
			San Ildefonso, Bulacan
TOTAL MOS <u>6</u>		ACTIVE <u>6</u>	INACTIVE <u>0</u>

Maria M. Ignacio (Wife)
Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

AGUSTIN, Emilio - Please see item No. 373, page 90
✓ 9. CONSTANTINO, Arcadio S ASN - None

14 Sep 43	Capt	A Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
2 Jul 44	Capt	D Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt	Transferred
22 Sep 44	Capt	D Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt	Died in line of duty
			Flaridel, Bulacan
TOTAL MOS <u>12</u>		ACTIVE <u>4</u>	INACTIVE <u>8</u>
Inactive - 25 Sep 43 to 30 May 44			

Paz Lopez (Wife)
Flaridel, Bulacan
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: Robert L. Marton
ROBERT L. MARTON
CAPT USMC
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
PEDRO VIJUEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CO. BMA

2345

11,109

2A

Page 2, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

*6. ADONIS, Sergio ASN - None
 22 Apr 45 Pvt Med Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 18 Aug 45 Pvt Med Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
 Salinas, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0

Perfecto Adonis (Father)
 San Miguel, Bulacan

7. ADRIANO, Bernardo ASN - None
 14 Aug 42 Capt 115th Regt, ECLGA Joined
 16 Sep 43 Capt C Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt Transferred
 14 May 44 Capt C Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt Killed in line of duty
 Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 21 ACTIVE 21 INACTIVE 0

Elisa de la Cruz (Wife)
 Makinabang, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

AGUILAR, Conrado - Please see item No. 518, page 121

8. AGUILAR, Jovito ASN - None
 1 Jul 44 2nd Lt 1st Bn, 4th Regiment Joined
 21 Jan 45 2nd Lt 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Maria M. Ignacio (Wife)
 Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

AGUSTIN, Emilio - Please see item No. 373, page 90

9. CONSTANTINO, Arcadio S ASN - None
 14 Sep 43 Capt A Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt Joined
 2 Jul 44 Capt D Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt Transferred
 22 Sep 44 Capt D Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt Died in line of duty
 Plaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12 INACTIVE 8
 Inactive - 25 Sep 43 to 30 May 44 ACTIVE 4/4

Paz Lopez (wife)
 Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area. 11,109

APPROVED:
 ROBERT L. MORTON

9 SEP 1947
 GUERRILLA AFFAIRS DIV
 CERTIFIED CORRECT:
 Pedro Viudez

Page 3, Roster of Casualties, BMA (cont'd)

✓10. ALCANTARA, Florencio

ASN - None

30 Sep 43	1st Lt	I Co, 3d Bn, 1st Regt	Joined
1 Aug 44	1st Lt	I Co, 3d Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
16 Jan 45	1st Lt	I Co, 3d Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Died in line of duty Marilao, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15½ ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 6½
 Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 24 Jul 44

Florentina Sta Rosa
 Marilao, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓11. ALCARAZ, Crispin C

ASN - None

9 Dec 43	Cpl	3d Bn, Combat Force	Joined
12 Mar 44	Cpl	3d Bn, Combat Force	Killed in action Bigaa, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Felicidad Libirin (Wife)
 Santol, Bigaa, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓12. ALCARAZ, Narciso A

ASN - None

15 Mar 44	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, Combat Force	Joined
1 May 44	Sgt	A Co, 1st Bn, Combat Force	Promoted
6 Sep 44	Sgt	Div Hqtrs Det	Transferred
6 Sep 44	2d Lt	Div Hqtrs Det	Promoted
1 Nov 44	1st Lt	Div Hqtrs Det	Promoted
10 Nov 44	1st Lt	Div Hqtrs Det	Unit redesignation
15 Nov 44	1st Lt	Hq & Hq Co, Natividad Regt	Killed in line of duty
		Hq & Hq Co, Natividad Regt	San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 8 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 0

Maxima Abacan (Wife)
 Parulan, Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓13. AIDAY, Dominador

ASN - None

1 Jun 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Combat Force	Joined
26 Jun 44	Pvt	B Co, Security Bn, Hq BMA	Transferred
28 Jul 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
14 Sep 44	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
14 Sep 44	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Promoted
11 Nov 44	Pfc	A Co, 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Transferred
2 Dec 44	Pfc	A Co, 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Killed in action San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

APPROVED:

Rabent
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
[Signature]
 PETRO VILDEZ
 INF ASN 0-41010
 BMA

2345

11,110

Page 4, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

* 14. ALINDOGAN, Cecilio ✓ ASN - None
 3 Apr 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined; recognized
 19 Apr 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
 Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Carmela Barranda (Wife)
 Juban, Sorsogon, Philippines

✓ 15. ALMARIO, Ricardo ✓ ASN - None
 1 Nov 43 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Combat Force Joined
 26 Jun 44 Pfc A Co, Security Bn, DHQ Transferred
 26 Jun 44 Cpl A Co, Security Bn, DHQ Promoted
 28 Jul 44 Cpl A Co, Security Bn, DHQ Transferred
 14 Sep 44 Cpl A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt Transferred
 14 Sep 44 Sgt 1st Bn, Div Hq, BMA Transferred
 11 Nov 44 Sgt 1st Bn, Div Hq, BMA Promoted
 11 Nov 44 S/Sgt 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops Transferred
 2 Dec 44 S/Sgt 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops Promoted
 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 13
 Inactive - 5 Jan 44 to 6 Apr 44 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 3

Josefa Sulit
 Tibig, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ 16. ALONSO, Eusebio M ✓ ASN - None
 1 Oct 43 Sgt 1st Regt Joined
 1 Aug 44 Sgt Valenzuela Regt Unit redesignation
 1 Aug 44 M/Sgt Valenzuela Regt Promoted
 10 Dec 44 M/Sgt Valenzuela Regt Killed in line of duty
 Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 1/2
 Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 24 Jun 44 Active 9 INACTIVE 5 1/2

Maria Mendoza (Mother)
 Obando, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ 17. ALONSO, Gonzalo M ✓ ASN - None
 1 Oct 43 Pvt 1st Regt Joined
 1 Aug 44 Pvt Valenzuela Regt Unit redesignation
 10 Dec 44 Pvt Valenzuela Regt Killed in line of duty
 Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 1/2
 Inactive - 5 Jan 44 to 11 Jun 44 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 5

M Maria Mendoza (Mother)
 Obando, Bulacan, Philippines

Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert S. Morton
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

9 SEP 1947
 GUERRILLA AFFAIRS DIV.

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Edo Vildez
 INF ASN O-41010
 BMA

2347

11,111

Page 5, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓18. ALVIZ, Jose

ASN - None

25 Sep 44 Pvt 3d Bn, 3d Regt
9 Nov 44 Pvt Med Co, Kakarong Regt
8 Dec 44 Pvt Med Co, Kakarong Regt

Joined
Transferred
Killed in line of duty
Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Gavina Caparas (Wife)
Plaridel, Bulacan
Philippines

✓19. AMPON, Francisco

ASN - None

1 Sep 43 Pvt Combat Force, ECLGA
16 Sep 43 Pvt Combat Force
1 Jul 44 Pvt 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt
28 Jul 44 Pvt A Co, 2d Bn, Kakarong Regt
A Co, 2d Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Killed in action
Bulacan, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 INACTIVE 7

Inactive - 2 Sep 43 to 9 Apr 44 ACTIVE 3

Felisa Pena (Wife)
San Jose, Bulacan, Bulacan
Philippines

✓20. AMUSING, Narciso

ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt O Co, 4th Bn, 2d Regt
20 Oct 44 Pvt O Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt
4 Jan 45 Pvt O Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Died in line of duty
Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 INACTIVE 3

Inactive - 10 Feb 44 to 15 May 44 ACTIVE 12

Amada Ico (Wife)
Ticay, Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

✓21. ANGELES, Amando L

ASN - None

6 Aug 44 Pvt G Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
2 Feb 45 Pvt G Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 6 INACTIVE 0

Anastacia Reyes (Wife)
Pulong Sampaloc, Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA



APPROVED

Robert J. Marton
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

2948

5A

11, 112

Page 6, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

✓ 22. ANGELES, Delfin P

ASN - None

15 Aug 44 Pvt A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 8 Dec 44 Pvt A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Esperanza Reyes (Wife)
 Poblacion, Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 23. ANGELES, Dominador

ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt 5th Bn, 2nd Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pvt 5th Bn, Republic Regt
 8 Dec 44 Pvt 5th Bn, Republic Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in action
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 1/4
 Inactive - 21 Oct 43 to 12 Feb 44 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 4

Pastor Angeles (Brother)
 Atlag, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 24. ANGELES, Jeremias B

ASN - None

16 Sep 43 1st Lt 5th Bn, 2nd Regt
 20 Oct 44 1st Lt 5th Bn, Republic Regt
 13 Jan 45 1st Lt 5th Bn, Republic Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in action
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15
 Inactive - 13 Feb 44 to 18 Jul 44 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 5

Miguel Angeles (Father)
 Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 25. ANICETE, Delfin

ASN - None

8 Oct 43 Capt 4th Bn, 2nd Regt
 13 Feb 44 Capt 4th Bn, 2nd Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Calumpit, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

Anastacio Anicete (Father)
 Meyto, Calumpit, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED

Robert S. Martin
 ROBERT S. MARTIN
 CAPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

2849

11, 113

Page 7, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓ * 26. ANTERO, Silverio ASN - None
 22 Apr Pfc F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 7 Jul Pfc F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Died in line of duty
 TOTAL MOS 2½ ACTIVE 2½ INACTIVE 0

Teodoro Silverio (Father)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 27. ANTONINO, Emilio ASN - None
 16 Mar 44 Pvt 3rd Bn, Combat Force Joined
 6 Sep 44 Pvt 1st Bn, Div Hq Det Transferred
 21 Sep 44 Pvt 1st Bn, Div Hq Det Killed in action
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

✓ 28. ANTONIO, Alberto San ASN - None
 8 Feb 44 2nd Lt 4th Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regt Joined
 10 Jun 44 2nd Lt 4th Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regt Died in line of duty
 Paombong, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 2
 Inactive - 10 Feb 44 to 12 Apr 44
 Concordia Nicolas (Wife)
 Binakod, Paombong, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 29. ARCEGA, Prudencio ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 Sgt K Co, 3d Bn, 1st Regt Joined
 1 Aug 44 Sgt K Co, 2d Bn, Valenzuela Regt Unit redesignation
 9 Feb 45 Sgt K Co, 2d Bn, Valenzuela Regt Died in line of duty
 Marilao, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 14
 Inactive - 28 Dec 43 to 31 Jul 44
 Seneca Resurreccion (Wife)
 Pantubig, Marilao, Bulacan
 Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED *Rabel J. Manton*
 CAPTAIN INVESTIGATING OFFICER

2850

11,114

Page 8, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓ 30. **ARNAS, Isaac de** ✓ ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Sgt	Combat Force, BMA	Joined
1 Jul 44	Sgt	A Co, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
19 Nov 44	Sgt	A Co, 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
2 Feb 45	Sgt	A Co, 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in action Plaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16½ ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 9½
Inactive - 17 Sep 43 to 30 Jul 44

Maria Asuncion Bulaong (Wife)
Pulong Gubat, Guiguinto, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 31. **ATIENZA, Jose** ✓ ASN - None

9 Jan 45	Pfc	Hq, Kakarong Regt	Joined
2 Feb 45	Pfc	Hq, Kakarong Regt	Killed in action Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

c/o Atty Felix Gimeno
Room 201, Center Theatre, Manila
Philippines

✓ 32. **ATIENZA, Nicanor** ✓ ASN - None

1 Aug 42	2d Lt	Squadron 86	Joined
4 Jan 43	2d Lt	Squadron 130	Transferred
21 Oct 43	2d Lt	Squadron 130	Died in line of duty San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 9
Inactive - 1 Aug 42 to 15 Jan 43
ACTIVE 15 Jan 43 to 3 Jan 43
ACTIVE 3 Jan 43 to 3 May 43

Nicasia Lazaro (Wife)
San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 33. **ATIENZA, Pedro** ✓ ASN - None

15 Nov 43	Pvt	1st Bn, 2d Regt	Joined
1 Jun 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Del Pilar Regt	Unit redesignation
12 Aug 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Del Pilar Regt	Killed in action Sta Cruz, Paombong Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 9 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 4
Inactive - 15 Jan 44 to 10 May 44

MODESTO ATIENZA (Father)
Hagonoy, Bulacan
Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CO. BMA

APPROVED *Robert J. Morton*
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

8x

11, 11

*Deleted from CAD
instructions from R. B. Baker
1st Lt. 0-310*

✓ 34. BALANDAY, Efren T / ASN - None

4 Dec 43	Pvt	Squadron 157
4 Dec 43	Pvt	D Co, 2nd Bn, 4th Regt
15 Sep 44	Pvt	O Co, 2nd Bn, 4th Regt
15 Sep 44	Cpl	O Co, 2nd Bn, 4th Regt
20 Oct 44	Cpl	O Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt
17 Dec 44	Cpl	O Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Promoted
Unit redesignation
Died in line of duty
San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 24 INACTIVE 0

Josefa Torres (Mother)
Sapang Putik, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 35. BALANGUE, Arellano / ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Sgt	5th Bn, 2nd Regt
6 Aug 44	Sgt	1st Bn, Mountain Regt
28 Jan 45	Sgt	4th Bn, Buenavista Regt
6 Feb 45	Sgt	Div Hq Troops
6 Feb 45	1st Sgt	Div Hq Troops
10 Mar 45	1st Sgt	Div Hq Troops

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Transferred
Promoted
Killed in line of duty
San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 8
Inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 28 May 44

GREGORIO VASALLO (God-father)
Kaingin, San Rafael, Bulacan
PHILIPPINES

✓ 36. BALETE, Mario / ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Capt	Hq Combat Force, IMD
1 Jun 44	Major	Hq Combat Force, BMA
18 Nov 44	Major	Hq Combat Force, BMA

Joined
Promoted
Died in line of duty

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 14 INACTIVE 0

Virginia Balete (Wife)
Bulacan, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 37. BALLATAN, Irineo / ASN - None

9 Jan 45	Cpl	2nd Bn, Kekarong Regt
21 Jan 45	Cpl	2nd Bn, Kekarong Regt

Joined
Killed in action
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

c/o Felix Gimeno
Room 201, Center Theatre, Manila
Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CO. BMA



APPROVED *Robert J. Morton*
INVESTIGATOR

2952

11,115

Page 10, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (Cont'd)

✓ 38. BALONES, Pedro ASN - None
 25 Aug 42 2nd Lt Squadron 89
 10 Dec 42 2nd Lt Squadron 89
 Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

Maria Marquez (wife)
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 39. BANTOG, Moises E ASN - None
 5 Jan 44 Pvt E Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 21 Jan 45 Pvt E Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 Joined
 Killed in action
 Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12 1/2 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 6 1/2
 Inactive - 7 Jan 44 to 20 Jun 44

Fidela Esteban (Mother)
 Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 40. BANTOLINO, Ramon ASN - None
 1 Nov 42 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt
 20 Dec 43 Pvt B Co, 2d Bn, 2d Regt
 20 Dec 44 Pvt B Co, 6th Bn, Republic Regt
 25 Dec 44 Pvt V Co, 6th Bn, Republic Regt
 V Co,
 Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 26 1/2 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 17 1/2
 Inactive - 1 Nov 42 to 5 Apr 44

Felipa Dayao (Wife)
 Bungahan, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 41. BANTOG, Fulgencio ASN - None
 12 Sep 43 Pvt Squadron 130
 4 Jan 44 Sgt Squadron 130
 21 Feb 44 Sgt Squadron 130
 Joined
 Promoted
 Killed in line of duty
 Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Emiliana Caperlac (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED: *Robert J. Maton*
 ROBERT J. MATON
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

2953

10A

11,116

Page 11, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓ 42. BARCELONA, Roberto P ✓ ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Sgt	A Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt	Joined Killed in action Baliuag, Bulacan
14 May 44	Sgt	A Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt	

TOTAL MOS 8 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 15 Oct 43 to 10 Feb 44

Leonora Portillo (Mother)
 Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ *43. BAUTISTA, Domingo N ✓ ASN - None

1 Jun 45	S/Sgt	Batute Regt	Joined Recognized Died in line of duty Sta Maria, Bulacan
1 Jun 45	S/Sgt	Batute Regt	
13 Aug 45	S/Sgt	Batute Regt	

TOTAL MOS 2~~1~~ ACTIVE 2~~1~~ INACTIVE 0

Ipifania Nicolas (Mother)
 Rizal Extension, Manila
 Philippines

✓ 44. BAUTISTA, Mamerto P ✓ ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Cpl	5th Bn, 2d Regt	Joined Unit redesignation Killed in action Malolos, Bulacan
20 Oct 44	Cpl	5th Bn, Republic Regt	
28 Jan 45	Cpl	5th Bn, Republic Regt	

TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 7
 Inactive - 15 Jan 44 to 44 to 10 Aug 44

Marcela Tolentino (Wife)
 Atlag, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 45. BAUTISTA, Melquiades ✓ ASN - None

15 Oct 43	Pvt	I Co, 3d Bn, 2d Regt	Joined Killed in action Hagonoy, Bulacan
23 Jul 44	Pvt	I Co, 3d Bn, 2d Regt	

TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 10 Dec 43 to 14 May 44

Filomena Miguel (Mother)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT INF DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

2954

11,117

Page 12, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

* BAUTISTA, NICANOR - see item 7573. ~~62~~

✓ 46. BAUTISTA, Virgilio ^{page 124} ASN - None

1 Aug 44 Sgt Hq, 1st Brigade, BMA
 1 Jan 45 Sgt Hq, 1st Brigade, BMA

Joined
 Killed in action
 Paombong, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Alejandro Bautista (Father)
 Catmon, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ * 47. BAYAN, Alejo ASN - None

3 Apr 45 Cpl B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 4 May 45 Cpl B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined; recognized
 Killed in action
 Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Catalina Vda de Bayan (Wife)
 Selapungan, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ * 48. BAYANI, Dominador ASN - None

1 Oct 44 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt
 11 Nov 44 Pvt C Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops
 3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 25 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined; recognized
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0

Pedro Bayani (Father)
 Sta Catalina, Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 49. BELTRAN, Antonio ASN - None

15 Jul 42 2nd Lt Squadron 80
 20 Nov 43 2nd Lt Biak-na-Bato Regt
 15 Mar 44 2nd Lt 3rd Bn, Combat Force
 15 Nov 44 2nd Lt 3rd Bn, Combat Force

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 28
 Inactive - 4 Jan 43 to 4 Nov 43 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 18
 to 4 Nov 43 & 1 Jan 44 to 2 Sep 44

Adela Ramos (Wife)
 Bentog, San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

2355

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CD. BMA



11,118

Page 13, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓ 50. BELTRAN, Leon J / ASN - None

30 Sep 43	1st Lt	B Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
14 Dec 43	Capt	B Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt	Promoted
20 Oct 44	Capt	B Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
2 Feb 45	Capt	B Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Killed in action Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 16½ ACTIVE 16½ INACTIVE 0

Inovencia Juliano (Wife)
 Bustos, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 51. BERNABE, Galicano C / ASN - None

22 Sep 44	Sgt	Hq 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
21 Nov 44	Sgt	Hq 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
30 Dec 44	Sgt	Hq 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty San Jose del Monte

TOTAL NOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

Bernarda Silva (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ 52. BERNABE, Genaro / ASN - Unkn

20 Sep 43	1st Lt	B Co, Combat Force, BMA	Joined
1 Jul 44	1st Lt	B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
1 Jul 44	Capt	B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Promoted
11 Nov 44	Capt	B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
1 Jul 45	Capt	A Co, 4th Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
21 Jul 45	Capt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action
		D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista	Kiangan, Mt Province

TOTAL NOS 22
 Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 10 May 44 ACTIVE 18 INACTIVE 4

Francisco Bernabe (Father)
 Bulacan, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ 53. BERNABE, Juan C / ASN - None

1 Oct 44	Cpl	Hq & Hq Sv Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
21 Nov 44	Cpl	Hq & Hq Sv Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
15 Feb 45	Cpl	Hq & Hq Sv Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 4½ ACTIVE 4½ INACTIVE 0

Leocadia Bernabe (Daughter)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN D-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED: *Robert S. Mantou*
 CAPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



2956

11,119

Page 14, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓ 54. BERNABE, ULPIANO ✓ ASN - None

5 Nov 43	Pvt	Squadron 130	Joined
10 Nov 44	Pvt	G Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
1 Feb 45	Pvt	G Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt	Killed in line of duty - Norzagaray Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15
Inactive - 10 Feb 44 to 10 Jul 44 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 5

Alejandro Bernabe (Father)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 55. BERNABE, Urbano P ✓ ASN - None

1 Jan 44	Pvt	M Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
19 Feb 45	Pvt	M Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in action Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 13½
Inactive - 27 Jan 44 to 20 Nov 44 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 9½

Arsenia B Cruz (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 56. BERNARDO, Amador P ✓ ASN - None

5 Jan 44	Cpl	I Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
11 Nov 44	Cpl	I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
26 Dec 44	Cpl	I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 11½
Inactive - 1 Feb 44 to 1 Apr 44 ACTIVE 9½ INACTIVE 2

✓ 57. BERNARDO, Mateo A ✓ ASN - None

1 Mar 44	Pvt	C Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Pvt	C Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Unit redesignation
6 Jan 45	Pvt	L Co, 3rd Bn, Beunavista Regt	Died in line of duty San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10
Inactive - 1 Feb 44 to 1 Apr 44 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 0

Adriano Bernardo (Father)
Maligaya, San Ildefonso
Bulacan, Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
[Signature]
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

APPROVED *[Signature]*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT. USAF
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

14A

✓58. BERNARDO, NEMENCIO ASN - None

14 Sep 43 Sgt B Co, 5th Bn, 1st Regt
1 Aug 44 Sgt B Co, 5th Bn, Valenzuela Regt
25 Dec 44 Sgt B Co, 5th Bn, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in action
Bocaue, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 6
Inactive - 2 Oct 43 to 12 Apr 44

Lorenza Clara (Mother)
Lolomboy, Bocaue, Bulacan
Philippines

✓59. BIBIT, Manuel ASN - None

9 Jan 45 Sgt Hq, Kakarong Regt
21 Jan 45 Sgt Hq, Kakarong Regt

Joined
Killed in action
Bustus, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1/2 ACTIVE 1/2 INACTIVE 0

✓60. BORLONGAN, Cenon ASN - None

8 Feb 44 Sgt 2nd Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regt
13 Jun 44 Sgt 2nd Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regt

Joined
Killed in action
Paombong, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

c/o Pedro Cabigao
Paombong, Bulacan
Philippines

✓61. BUCO, Zoilo ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Sgt Combat Force
1 Jul 44 Sgt A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
27 Aug 44 Sgt A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
Transferred
Died in line of duty
Bulacan, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 11 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 5
Inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 2 Mar 44

Mercedes Valderama (Aunt)
Bagong Bayan, Bulacan, Bulacan
Philippines

✓62. BUENAVENTURA, Delfin ASN - None

3 Apr 44 Pfc Hq Sv Co, 2nd Bn, 3rd Regt
9 Jul 44 Pfc A Co, 2nd Bn, 3rd Regt
20 Oct 44 Pfc A Co, 2nd Bn, M Ponce Regt
10 Jan 45 Pfc A Co, 2nd Bn, M Ponce Regt

Joined
Transferred
Unit redesignation
Killed in line of duty
Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 9 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 4
Inactive - 10 Apr 44 to 15 Aug 44

Gregoria Balmeo (Mother)
Sabang, Baliuag, Bulacan, Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert J. Martin*
ROBERT J. MARTIN
CAPT. USAF
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

2958

11, 121

157

Page 16, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓63. BUENAVENTURA, Elinos S ✓ ASN - None

5 Jan 44	Pvt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined Killed in action Bustus, Bulacan
21 Jan 45	Pvt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	

TOTAL MOS $12\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $6\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 6
Inactive - 27 Jan 44 to 24 Jul 44

Fidela Santiago (Mother)
Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

✓*64. BUENCAMINO, Potenciano D ✓ ASN - Unke

15 Aug 44	2nd Lt	4th Regiment	Joined Transferred Transferred Recognized Killed in action Kiangan, Mt Province
22 Sep 44	2nd Lt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Biak-na-Bato Regt	
3 Apr 45	2nd Lt	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	
3 Apr 45	2nd Lt	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	
30 Jul 45	2nd Lt	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	
		C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	

TOTAL MOS $11\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE $2\frac{1}{2}$
Inactive - 20 Aug 44 to 2 Nov 44

Dominga Dazon de Buencamino (Mother)
San Miguel, Bulacan, Philippines

✓*65. BULOS, Salvador ✓

3 Apr 45	Pvt	ASN - None	Joined; recognized Killed in action Imugan, Nueva Viscaya
28 May 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	
		B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	

TOTAL MOS $1\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $1\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Maria Encarnacion (Mother)
San Rafael, Bulacan
Philippines

*✓66. BULURAN, Eleuterio
BURAYAG, Honorio ✓

3 Apr 45	Pvt	Please see item No. 501, page 1330 ASN - None	Joined; recognized Killed in action Valdez, Pangasinan
25 Apr 45	Pvt		
		B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	
		B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	

TOTAL MOS $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Valentina Bernabe (Mother)
Calumpit, Bulacan
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert J. Morton
ROBERT J. MORTON
CAPT COL TROOP
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CO. BMA



2359

11,122

16A

✓* 67. BURGOS, Delfin R

ASN - Unk

16 Sep 43 T/Sgt 5th Bn, 2nd Regt
 20 Oct 44 T/Sgt 5th Bn, Republic Regt
 3 Apr 45 T/Sgt 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 3 Apr 45 T/Sgt 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 20 Dec 45 T/Sgt 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Transferred
 Recognized
 Died in line of duty
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 27
 Inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 3 Oct 44 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 12

Isidora Burgos (Sister)
 Sto Rosario, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 68. CABA, Felipe

ASN - None

20 Sep 43 Pfc Hq & Hq Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pfc Hq & Hq Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt
 10 Nov 44 Pfc Hq & Hq Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt
 15 May 45 Pfc Hq & Hq Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Wounded in action
 Died in line of duty
 Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 20
 Inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 29 Mar 44 ACTIVE 14 INACTIVE 6

Martin Ramos (Foster Father)
 Sta Barbara, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 69. CABANDE, Florante P

ASN - None

1 Mar 44 Pvt D Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
 15 Jul 44 Pvt O Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
 7 Sep 44 Pvt O Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6
 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Paula Pahati (Mother)
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 70. CABASAL, Melchor

ASN - None

8 Oct 43 1/Sgt E Co, 4th Bn, 2nd Regt
 3 Apr 44 1/Sgt E Co, 4th Bn, 2nd Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Calumpit, Bulacan

TOTAL MOST 6
 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Fausta de la Pena (Wife)
 San Jose, Calumpit, Bulacan
 Philippines

Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Maton*
 ROBERT L. MATON
 CAPT USAR
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF
 CO. BMA ASN 0-41010

2980

11,123

✓ 71. CAMERON, Francisco G ASN - None

5 Jan 44 Capt F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
14 Feb 45 Capt F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
Killed in action
Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 13 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 8
Inactive - 15 Jan 44 to 15 Sep 44

Sameona Flores (Wife)
Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 72. CANDELARIA, Jose ASN - None

16 Mar 44 Pfc 3rd Bn, Combat Force
6 Sep 44 Pfc Div Hqrs Det
10 Nov 44 Pfc 1st Bn, Natividad Regt
10 Nov 44 Pfc 1st Bn, Natividad Regt

Joined
Transferred
Unit redesignation
Killed in line of duty
San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 8 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 0

Marina Morales (Wife)
San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 73. CANDELARIA, Quintin A ASN - None

8 Oct 43 Capt Hq, 2nd Regt
22 Mar 44 Capt Hq, 2nd Regt

Joined
Killed in line of duty
Calumpit, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 3 1/2
Inactive - 15 Oct 43 to 31 Jan 44

Anselma Fajardo (Wife)
Sta Lucia, Calumpit, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 74. CAPARAS, JAIME G ASN - None

5 Dec 43 2nd Lt G Co, 2nd Regt
11 Mar 44 2nd Lt G Co, 2nd Regt

Joined
Killed in line of duty
Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

✓ 75. CAPERLAC, Moises ASN - None

17 Aug 42 Pvt Squadron 134
10 Jan 43 Pvt Squadron 130
10 Jan 43 Cpl Squadron 130
3 Dec 43 Sgt Squadron 130
21 Feb 44 Sgt Squadron 130

Joined
Transferred
Promoted
Promoted
Killed in line of duty
San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 13 INACTIVE 5
Inactive - Aug 42 to 9 Jan 43

Cristeta Enriquez (Wife)
Sibul Springs, San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert J. Morton*

ROBERT J. MORTON
CAPT USAR
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CO. BMA

11,124

Page 19, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓76. CAPILI, Victorio / ASN - None

15 Aug 44	Pvt	E Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt
6 Nov 44	Pvt	C Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
5 Feb 45	Pvt	C Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
Transferred
Killed in action
Bustus, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5½ ACTIVE 5½ INACTIVE 0

Felisa Ramos (Wife)
Banga, Plaridel, Bulacan
Philippines

✓77. CAPIRAL, Fermin / ASN - None

1 Oct 43	2d Lt	D Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt
1 Aug 44	2d Lt	D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
10 Dec 44	2d Lt	D Co, 1st Bn, Balenzuela Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in line of duty
Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 9
Inactive - 3 Oct 43 to 9 Jul 44

Mariano Capiral (Father)
Lawa, Obando, Bulacan
Philippines

*✓78. CAPUA, Bonifacio F / ASN - None

9 Dec 43	Pfc	1st Regt
2 Jan 44	Pfc	Combat Force
20 Oct 44	Pfc	Hq Co, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt
3 Apr 45	Pfc	1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
1 Jun 45	Pfc	1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Transferred; recognized
Killed in action
Santa Fe, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 18 INACTIVE 0

Julia Fernandez (Mother)
Santos, Bigaa, Bulacan
Philippines

✓79. CAPULE, Marcelo / ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	5th Bn, 3d Regt
6 Aug 44	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
8 Dec 44	Pvt	P Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt
3 Apr 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
28 May 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Transferred; recognized
Killed in action
Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 18½ ACTIVE 18½ INACTIVE 0

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT G-1
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

Page 20, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (Cont'd)

✓* 80. CAPULE, Quirino ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Cpl Sig Pltn, Buenavista Regt
 14 Aug 45 Cpl Sig Pltn, Buenavista Regt
 TOTAL MOS 4 1/2 ACTIVE 4 1/2 INACTIVE 0
 Esperanza Dimagiba
 San Juan, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined; recognized
 Killed in action

✓* 81. CARBONELL, Catalino ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Cpl C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 30 Jul 45 Cpl C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 TOTAL MOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0
 Maria Obra (Wife)
 Bayombong, Nueva Viscaya
 Philippines
 Joined; recognized
 Killed in action
 Kiangan, Mt Province

*/82. CARBONILLA, Leonardo C ✓ ASN - Unk
 16 Sep 43 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, 2d Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pfc E Co, 2d Bn, Republic Regt
 22 Apr 45 Pfc E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt
 22 Apr 45 Pfc E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt
 22 May 45 Pfc E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt
 TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 16 Apr 44
 Marta de la Cruz (Mother)
 Mojon, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Transferred
 Recognized
 Died in line of duty
 Villa Verde, Nueva
 Viscaya

83 ✓ CARPIO, Claro ✓ ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Pvt Combat Force, BMD
 7 May 44 Pvt Combat Force, BMA
 TOTAL MOS 7 1/2 ACTIVE 7 1/2 INACTIVE 0
 Nemecio Carpio (Father)
 Sta Ana, Bulacan, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Killed in action
 Bigaa, Bulacan

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*

ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

2963

11,126

Page 21, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

*✓84. CARPIO, Ricardo ✓ ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 30 Jul 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 Joined; recognized
 Killed in action
 Kiangon, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Letty Carpio (Sister)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓85. CASIMIRO, Margarito ✓ ASN - None
 1 Jan 44 Pvt M Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 21 Nov 44 Pvt M Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
 2 Mar 45 Pvt M Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
 Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 8
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 25 Sep 44

Casimiro Susana (Daughter)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓86. CASIMIRO, Pelagio ✓ ASN - None
 5 Jan 44 Pvt F Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 23 Nov 44 Pvt F Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 Joined
 Killed in action
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10½ ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 5½
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 8 Jul 44

Dalmacia Cruz (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓87. CASISTE, Fernando ✓ ASN - None
 10 May 44 Cpl E Co, 3d Bn, 3d Regt
 6 Nov 44 Cpl C Co, 2d Bn, Kakarong
 2 Feb 45 Cpl C Co, 2d Bn, Kakarong
 Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Plaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 8½ ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 3½
 Inactive 6 Jun 44 to 20 Sep 44

Simeona Bernardo
 Guiguinto, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

2384

APPROVED: *Robert J. Manton*
 ROBERT J. MANTON
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CG BMA

11,127

Page 22, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓ 88. CASTILLO, Cayetano / ASN - None

1 Dec 42 Pvt Squadron 130
3 Dec 43 Sgt Squadron 130
21 Feb 44 Sgt Squadron 130

K

Joined
Promoted
Killed in line of duty
Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 6
Inactive - 6 Dec 42 to 5 Jun 43

Camila Mangahas (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 89. CASTILLO, Marcelo / ASN - None

25 Sep 43 Pvt Squadron 130
18 Feb 44 Pvt Squadron 130

Joined
Killed in line of duty
Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Marcela Cruz (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 90. CASTILLO, Wenceslao / ASN - None

10 Nov 44 Capt 1st Bn, Natividad Regt
22 Jan 45 Capt 1st Bn, Natividad Regt

Joined
Killed in line of duty
San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Emerita Pengson de Castillo (Wife)
San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 91. CASTRO, Amado M / ASN - None

1 Jul 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, 4th Regt
20 Oct 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
26 Oct 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Died in line of duty
San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Pedro Castro (Father)
San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-410101
CO. BMA

APPROVED

Robert J. Manton
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

2335

11,128

Page 23, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓ 92. CASTRO, Bienvinido C ✓ ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt
20 Dec 43	Sgt	A Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt
19 May 44	Sgt	E Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt

Joined
Promoted
Killed in action
Bigaa, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0

Elena Camuyag (Mother)
Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 93. CAYCO, Ruben ✓ ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	Combat Force
1 Jul 44	Pvt	A Co, 2d Bn, 3d Regt
11 Nov 44	Pvt	B Co, 4th Bn, Div Hqrs Troops
31 Dec 44	Pvt	B Co, 4th Bn, Div Hqrs Troops

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Killed in action
Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 5
Inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 2 Aug 44 INACTIVE 10

Jose Cayco (Father)
Bagong Bayan, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 94. CENTENO, Mariano S. ✓ ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Pvt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Combat Force
20 Feb 44	Pvt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Combat Force

Joined
Killed in action
Guiguinto, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Aguedo Centeno (Father)
Guiguinto, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 95. CLAMOR, Paterno ✓ ASN - None

30 Sep 43	Pvt	Hq, 1st Regt
1 Aug 44	Pvt	Hq, Valenzuela Regt
16 Feb 45	Pvt	Hq, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in action
Meycauayan, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16½ ACTIVE 6½
Inactive - 3 Oct 43 to 31 Jul 44 INACTIVE 10

Valentina Siminiano (Wife)
Camalig, Meycauayan, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED:

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT USMC
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CG. BMA

2355

11,129

Page 24, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓96. CLEMENTE, Benito ASN - None

3 Apr 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
26 Jun 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action Kiangan, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Jacinta Manalang (Mother)
 Hagunoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓97. CLEMENTE, Francisco ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
20 Dec 43	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt	Promoted
20 Oct 44	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
15 Jan 45	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt	Killed in action Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16
 Inactive - 2 Jan 44 to 3 Jul 44 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 6

✓98. CLEMENTE, Pedro ASN - None

21 Aug 42	Cpl	Squadron 84	Joined
28 May 43	Cpl	Squadron 84	Killed in line of duty San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 9
 Inactive - 2 Oct 42 to 3 Jan 43 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 3

Amanda Raymundo (Wife)
 San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓99. CLEMENTE, Primitivo ASN - None

8 Feb 44	Pvt	1st Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regt	Joined
14 Oct 44	Pvt	1st Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regt	Died in line of duty Bulacan, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 8 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 0

Mateo Clemente (Father)
 Paombong, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert J. Martin*
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

9 SEP 1941
 GUERRILLA AFFAIRS DIV.

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

2967

✓100. CONCEPCION, Antonio L ✓ ASN - None

30 Sep 43 Cpl Hq Sv Co, 3rd Regt
 20 Oct 44 Cpl Hq Sv Co, M Ponce Regt
 19 Jan 45 Cpl Hq Sv Co, M Ponce Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in action
 Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 2 Jan 44 to 6 May 44

Emilia Lacanilao
 Bustos, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓#101. CONCEPCION, Juanito ✓ - Please see item No. 173, page 43 ✓
 CONSTANTINO, Arcadio ✓ - Please see item No. 9, page 2 ✓
 ✓101. CORONEL, Alfredo ✓ ASN - None

1 Sept 43 Pvt Bulacan Bn, ECLGA
 16 Sep 43 Pvt Combat Force, BMA
 16 Apr 44 Pvt Combat Force, BMA

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 7½ ACTIVE 7½ INACTIVE 0

Felisa Coronel (Sister)
 Bulacan, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓102. CORONEL, Ruben ✓ ASN - None

1 Oct 43 2nd Lt A Co, 1st Bn, 2nd Regt
 15 Jul 44 2nd Lt C Co, 1st Bn, Del Pilar Regt
 12 Aug 44 2nd Lt C Co, 1st Bn, Del Pilar Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Hagunoy, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 7
 Inactive - 10 Nov 43 to 12 Jun 44

Miguela de la Cruz (Mother)
 Hagunoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓103. CORTEZ, Marcial ✓ ASN - None

30 Dec 43 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, 1st Regt
 1 Aug 44 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 10 Dec 44 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in line of duty
 Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 11 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 11 Mar 44 to 15 Jun 44

Aurelia del Rosario (Wife)
 Ubihan, Meycauayan, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED. *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT US ARMY
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

2988

25A

11,131

Page 26, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

*✓104. CRISOSTOMO, Emmanuel F ✓ ASN - Unk

22 Jun 42	Sgt	1st Bulacan Regt
6 Aug 43	Sgt	Fil-American Irregular Troops
16 Sep 43	Sgt	5th Bn, 2nd Regt
3 Apr 45	Sgt	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
18 Jul 45	Sgt	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Transferred; recognized
Killed in action
Kiangan, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 38 ACTIVE 16¹ INACTIVE 21¹
Inactive - 22 Jun 42 to 5 Mar 44

Francisco Crisostomo Jr (Father)
Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

✓105. CRISOSTOMO, Rolando S ✓ ASN - None

2 Jan 44	Pvt	5th Bn, 2nd Regt
20 Oct 44	Pvt	5th Bn, Republic Regt
3 Jan 45	Pvt	5th Bn, Republic Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in action
Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 0

Paciencia Santos (Mother)
Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

✓106. CRUZ, Alfredo dela ✓ ASN - None

5 Jan 44	Pvt	Hq, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
15 Oct 44	Pvt	Hq, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
Killed in line of
duty, Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Jose de la Cruz (Father)
Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

✓107. CRUZ, Amadeo dela ✓ ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	E Co, 2nd Bn, 2nd Regt
1 Jan 44	Pvt	E Co, 2nd Bn, 2nd Regt

Joined
Killed in action
Hagonoy, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3¹ ACTIVE 3¹ INACTIVE 0

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED
Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT
ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

2969

11,132

26A

Page 27, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓108. CRUZ, Angel T ✓ ASN - None
 10 Nov 44 Pfc D Co, 3d Bn, Kakrong Regt
 2 Feb 45 Pfc D Co, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt
 Joined
 Killed in action
 Plaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Marcosa Tapia (Mother)
 Plaridel, Bulacan, Philippines

✓109. CRUZ, Antonio de la ✓ ASN - None
 6 Nov 44 Pfc A Co, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt
 26 Dec 44 Pfc A Co, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt
 Joined
 Killed in action
 Plaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $1\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $1\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Serapia Bautista (Wife)
 Plaridel, Bulacan, Philippines

✓110. CRUZ, Aquilino V ✓ ASN - None
 21 Aug 42 Pvt Squadron 84
 16 Sep 43 Pvt R Co, 5th Bn, 3d Regt
 6 Aug 44 Pvt 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 24 Nov 44 Pvt 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 27 INACTIVE 15
 Inactive - 8 Oct 42 to 10 Jan 44 ACTIVE 12

Soledad Varilla (Mother)
 San Rafael, Bulacan, Philippines

✓111. CRUZ, Arsenio de la ✓ ASN - None
 1 Oct 43 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Combat Force
 27 Jun 44 Pvt Security Bn, Div Hq, BMA
 28 Jul 44 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 14 Sep 44 Pvt 1st Bn, Div Hq Det
 11 Nov 44 Pvt 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops
 30 Nov 44 Pvt 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops
 Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 Sta Maria, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 3 Nov 43 to 8 Mar 44 ACTIVE 10

Juan de la Cruz (Father)
 Sta Maria, Bulacan
 Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED: Robert J. Morton
 CAPT INVESTIGATING OFFICER

2370

11,133

27A

DECLASSIFIED
Authority UNO 893033

✓112. CRUZ, Aurelio Z ASN - None

1 Feb 43	Pvt	Squadron 84	Joined
23 Feb 44	Pvt	Combat Force	Transferred
23 Feb 44	Pfc	Combat Force	Promoted
23 Feb 44	Pfc	Combat Force	Transferred
6 Aug 44	Pfc	G-2, BMA	Transferred
17 Sep 44	Pfc	2d Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
5 Feb 45	Pfc	1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in action
		1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 24 INACTIVE 10
Inactive - 6 Mar 43 to 10 Jan 44 ACTIVE 14

Dolores de Cruz (Wife)
Angat, Bulacan, Philippines

✓113. CRUZ, Carlos ASN - None

10 Dec 43	Sgt		Joined
21 Feb 44	Sgt	Squadron 130	Killed in line of duty
		Squadron 130	Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 INACTIVE 0
ACTIVE 2

Pedro Cruz (Father)
Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines

✓114. CRUZ, Carlos de la ASN - None

29 May 44	Pvt		Joined
26 Jun 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Combat Force	Transferred
28 Jul 44	Pvt	Security Bn, Div Hq, BMA	Transferred
14 Sep 44	Pvt	1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
11 Nov 44	Pvt	1st Bn, Div Hq Det	Transferred
11 Nov 44	Pfc	A Co, 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Promoted
2 Dec 44	Pfc	A Co, 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Killed in action
		A Co, 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Sta Maria, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6 INACTIVE 0
ACTIVE 6

Domingo de la Cruz (Brother)
Sta Maria, Bulacan, Philippines

✓115. CRUZ, Catalino ASN - None

30 Sep 43	Sgt		Joined
20 Oct 44	Sgt	C Co, 4th Bn, 3d Regt	Unit redesignation
19 Jan 45	Sgt	C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Killed in action
		C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 1/2 INACTIVE 3 1/2
Inactive - 3 Oct 43 to 20 Jan 44 ACTIVE 12

Antonia Perez (Wife)
Bustos, Bulacan, Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert J. Morton*
CAPT OR1 LEFT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CO. BMA

2371

11,134

284

Page 29, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓ 116. CRUZ, Cesar E

ASN - None

30 Sep 43 Capt
22 Sep 44 Maj C Co, 4th Bn, 3d Regt
20 Oct 44 Maj 4th Bn, 3d Regt
22 Jan 45 Maj 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
4th Bn, M Ponce Regt

Joined
Promoted
Unit redesignation
Killed in action
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15½
Inactive - 10 Dec 43 to 12 Mar 44 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 3½

Leticia Dee (Wife)
Baliuag, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ 117. CRUZ, Cirilo Sta

ASN - None

5 Oct 43 Sgt
6 Nov 44 Sgt 3d Bn, 3d Regt
2 Feb 45 Sgt B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt
B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
Transferred
Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 16
Inactive - 3 Nov 43 to 10 May 44 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 6

Manuela de Sta Cruz
Plaridel, Bulacan (mother)
Philippines

Cruz, Conrado A. (See Item 38, Page 92)

✓ 118. CRUZ, Delfin I

ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Sgt
6 Aug 44 Sgt C Co, 5th Bn, 3d Regt
1 Nov 44 Sgt D Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
12 Feb 45 Sgt D Co, Hq, 2d Brigade
D Co, Hq, 2d Brigade

Joined
Transferred
TDY
Killed in action
Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 17
Inactive - 2 Nov 43 to 30 Aug 44 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 10

Silveria Marcelo (Wife)
Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 119. CRUZ, DONATO F

ASN - None

30 Sep 43 2d Lt
20 Oct 44 2d Lt C Co, 4th Bn, 3d Regt
25 Oct 44 1st Lt C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
22 Jan 45 1st Lt C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Promoted
Killed in line of duty
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15½
Inactive - 1 Nov 43 to 2 Aug 44 ACTIVE 5½ INACTIVE 10

Irene Francisco (Mother)
Bonga Menor, Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED:

Robert L. Martin
CAPT INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-410101
CO. BMA

2972

11,135

29A

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

*✓ 120. CRUZ, Emilio S

ASN - None

10 Jul 44	Pfc	D Co, 2d Bn, 3d Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Pfc	D Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Unit redesignation
2 Apr 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
19 Jul 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action
			Kiangan, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 0

Isabel Cruz
Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 121. CRUZ, Enrique

ASN - None

6 Aug 44	Pvt	G Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
15 Sep 44	Pvt	G Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Unit redesignation
2 May 45	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Died in line of duty
			Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10
Inactive - 6 Oct 44 to 3 Mar 45 ACTIVE 5 ina INACTIVE 5

Valentin Cruz (Father)
Niugan, Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 122. CRUZ, Eriberto dela

ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	N Co, 4th Bn, 2d Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Pvt	N Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt	Unit redesignation
4 Jan 45	Pvt	N Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt	Died in line of duty
			Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15½
Inactive - 3 Nov 43 to 17 Feb 44 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 3½

Romana dela Cruz (Mother)
Mabolo, Malolos, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ 123. CRUZ, Eusebio

ASN - None

22 Sep 44	Pvt	G Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
16 Nov 44	Pvt	G Co, Batute Regt	Unit redesignation
23 Nov 44	Pvt	G Co, Batute Regt	Killed in line of duty
			San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOST 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Antonio dela Cruz (Father)
Catmon, Sta Maria, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert J. Horton*
RUEBEN L. HORTON
CAPT USMC (RET)
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SEP 1947
GUERRILLA
AFFAIRS
DIV.

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

2373

11,136

30A

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

124 ✓ CRUZ, Gregorio S ASN - None
 5 Jan 44 Pvt G Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 29 Jan 45 Pvt G Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 TOTAL MOS 12½ ACTIVE 5½ INACTIVE 7
 Inactive - 1 Feb 44 to 4 Sep 44
 Lutgarda Enriquez (Wife)
 Baybay, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan

125 ✓ CRUZ, Guillermo P ASN - None
 31 Oct 44 Pfc I Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 21 Nov 44 Pfc I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt
 15 Feb 45 Pfc I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt
 TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0
 Perfecto Cruz (Father)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Norzagaray, Bulacan

126 ✓ CRUZ, Jose dela ASN - None
 5 Jan 44 Pvt Hq Sv Co, Mountain Regt
 10 Aug 44 Pvt Hq Sv Co, Mountain Regt
 TOTAL MOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0
 Martin dela Cruz (Father)
 Sulucan, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan

127 ✓ CRUZ, Jose U ASN 0 None
 12 Oct 43 Sgt A Co, 3rd Bn, 2nd Regt
 8 Jun 44 Sgt C Co, 3rd Bn, Del Pilar Regt
 12 Aug 44 Sgt C Co, 3rd Bn, Del Pilar Regt
 TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 0
 Perpetua Bautista (Wife)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Hagonoy, Bulacan



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED: *Robert J. Merton*
 ROBERT J. MERTON
 CAPT. INF
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

2974

11,137

31A

Page 32, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

128 ✓ CRUZ, Julian Z ✓

ASN - None

14 May 44 Sgt G-2, BMA
 6 Aug 44 Sgt B Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 17 Sep 44 Sgt A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 3 Feb 45 Sgt A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $8\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $8\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Agustin Cruz (Father)
 Sulucan, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

129 ✓ CRUZ, Leonardo ✓

ASN - None

5 Jan 44 Pvt 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 23 Nov 44 Pct 2d Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in action
 Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $10\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE $6\frac{1}{2}$
 Inactive - 27 Jan 44 to 5 Aug 44

Agapito Cruz, (Father)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 130. CRUZ, Leonardo F ✓

ASN - None

16 Apr 43 Pvt Hq Sv Co, Combat Force
 14 Sep 43 Pvt Combat Force, BMD
 7 Dec 43 Pvt Combat Force, BMA

Joined
 Transferred
 Died in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $7\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE $4\frac{1}{2}$
 Inactive - 17 Apr 43 to 13 Sep 43

Maria Asuncion Filoteo (Mother)
 Marungco, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 131. CRUZ, Marcelo ✓

ASN - None

16 Sep 43 2d Lt Combat Force, BMA
 1 Jul 44 2d Lt A Co, 2d Bn, Kekarong Regt
 11 Nov 44 2d Lt B Co, 4th Bn, Hq Troops
 31 Dec 44 2d Lt B Co, 4th Bn, Hq Troops

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Bulacan, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $15\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE $8\frac{1}{2}$
 Inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 14 Jun 44

Priscilla Gonzales (Mother)
 Sta Ana, Bulacan, Bulacan, Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-410101
 CO. BMA

APPROVED: *Robert J. Morton*
 ROBERT J. MORTON
 CAPT ORL
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



2975

11,138

32A

✓ 132. CRUZ, Mariano P ✓ ASN # None
1 Jan 44 Pvt N Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
16 Dec 44 Pvt N Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
Killed in line of duty
Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 11 1/2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 8 1/2
Inactive -27 Jan 44 to 11 Oct 44

Leon Cruz (Father)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 133. CRUZ, Meliton B ✓ ASN - None
Cruz, Mauro de la P. (see Item 354, page 86)

30 Sep 43 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, 3d Regt
20 Oct 44 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
1 Mar 45 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in line of
duty, Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 17 ACTIVE 17 INACTIVE 0

Rosa Bunag (Mother)
Bunga Menor, Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 134. CRUZ, Nicanor V ✓ ASN - None

25 Aug 42 Pvt Squadron 89
10 Dec 42 Pvt Squadron 89

Joined
Killed in line of duty
San Ildefonso,
Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Veronica Bernabe (Mother)
Bagong Barrio, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 135. CRUZ, NICANOR ✓ ASN - None

6 Aug 44 Pvt Mountain Regt
17 Sep 44 Pvt B Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
31 Jan 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in line of
duty, San Rafael,
Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Arcadio Cruz (Father)
Sulucan, Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED. *[Signature]*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT USAF
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
[Signature]
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

2376

11,139

334

136 ✓ CRUZ, Nicolas

ASN - None

5 Nov 43 Pvt Squadron 130
 10 Nov 44 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt
 26 Feb 45 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 10 Feb 44 to 20 Jul 44

Maria Carmelo (Wife)
 c/o Walfrido Rivas
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

137 ✓ CRUZ, Nicolas de la

ASN - None

8 Jun 44 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Del Pilar Regt
 15 Jul 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Del Pilar Regt
 12 Aug 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Del Pilar Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Paombong, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Eugenio de la Cruz (Father)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ CRUZ, Pablo S - Please see page 137, item 590

* 138. ✓ CRUZ, Perfecto de la

ASN - None

5 Nov 43 Cpl Squadron 130
 15 Mar 44 Cpl 1st Bn, Combat Force
 6 Sep 44 Cpl 4th Bn, Div Hq Det
 10 Nov 44 Cpl E Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt
 3 Apr 45 Cpl C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 21 Jun 45 Cpl C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Transferred; recognized
 Died in line of duty
 Beyombong, Nueva Viscaya

TOTAL MOS 19 ACTIVE 19 INACTIVE 0

Beneficiary - Inknown

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

NOT USED

APPROVED

Robert S. Morton
 ROBERT S. MORTON
 CAPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

2877

11,140

34A

Page 35, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

139. ✓ CRUZ, Ponciano ✓ ASN - None
 10 Sep 42 2d Lt Squadron 130
 4 Jul 43 2d Lt Squadron 130

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $9\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $9\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Mrs. Ponciano Cruz
 c/o Julio S Fernandez
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 140. CRUZ, Primo S ✓ ASN - None
 1 Dec 43 Capt Hq, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 21 Nov 44 Capt Hq, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
 29 Dec 44 Capt Hq, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 San Jose del Monte

TOTAL MOS $12\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $5\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 7
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 15 Aug 44

Maria S Cruz (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 141. CRUZ, Rafael de la E ✓ ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Sgt Combat Force
 14 Jan 44 Sgt A Co, 5th Bn, 3d Regt
 20 Oct 44 Sgt A Co, 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt
 15 Jan 45 Sgt A Co, 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in line of duty
 Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 9
 Inactive - 12 Oct 43 to 13 Jan 44
 2 Feb 44 to 1 Aug 44

Pedro de la Cruz (Father)
 Pulong Gubat, Guiguinto, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 142. CRUZ, Raymundo ✓ ASN - None
 6 Aug 44 Pvt B Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 17 Sep 44 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 24 Nov 44 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $3\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $3\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Roberto Cruz (Father)
 Sulucan, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED *Robert J. Martin*
 ROBERT J. MARTIN
 CAPT USAF
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

2378

11,141

35A

DECLASSIFIED
 Authority AWO 893033

* 143 ✓ CRUZ, Severino de la ✓ ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pvt	1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
2 Jun 45	Pvt	1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action
			Sta Re, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Leonila Pulumbarit (Wife)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 144. CRUZ, Tabuas Modesto ✓ ASN - None

10 Sep 42	Pvt	Squadron 130	Joined
15 Mar 44	Cpl	1st Bn, Combat Forces, ULGF	Transferred
6 Sep 44	Cpl	1st Bn, Div Hq Det	Transferred
18 Sep 44	Cpl	4th Bn, Div Hq Det	Killed in line of duty
			Umiray River, Tayabas

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 24 INACTIVE 0

Diego de Leon (Nephew)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 145. CRUZ, Tomas ✓ ASN - None

6 Aug 44	Pvt	G Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
29 Jan 45	Pvt	G Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in action
			Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Emilia Cruz (Daughter)
 Angat, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ 146. CRUZ, Vicente ✓ ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Sgt	I Co, 3d Bn, 2d Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Sgt	I Co, 3d Bn, Republic Regt	Unit redesignation
17 Dec 44	Sgt	I Co, 3d Bn, Republic Regt	Killed in line of duty
			Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 7

Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 15 Aug 44

Maria Tiongson (Mother)
 Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert J. Martin*
 ROBERT J. MARTIN
 CAPT. USAF
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

2879

11,142

Page 37, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

147. ✓ CULLADO, Augusto ✓ ASN - None

8 Feb 44	Pfc	2d Co, 7th Bn, 2d Regt	Joined Unit redesignation Died in line of duty Paombong, Bulacan
20 Oct 44	Pfc	2d Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt	
28 Jan 45	Pfc	2d Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt	

TOTAL MOS 12½ ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 4½
Inactive - 10 Mar 44 to 27 Jul 44

Dionisio Lindayag (Godfather)
Paombong, Bulacan
Philippines

*148. ✓ CUVITA, Felix ✓ ASN -Unk

3 Apr 45	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined and recognized Killed in action Kiangan, Mt Province
14 Aug 45	Pvt	1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	

TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

Leonora Tacang (Wife)
Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya
Philippines

c 149. ✓ DACANAY, Pedro ✓ ASN - None

28 Dec 43	Maj	Hq, Mountain Regt	Joined Killed in line of duty Angat, Bulacan
27 Jan 44	Maj	Hq, Mountain Regt	

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Soledad Gonzalvo (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

c 150. ✓ DACULAN, Adelino ✓ ASN - None

9 Jan 45	1st Lt	Kakarong Regt	Joined Killed in action Sulucan, Angat, Bulacan
24 Jan 45	1st Lt	Kakarong Regt	

TOTAL MOS ½ ACTIVE ½ INACTIVE 0

c/o Atty, Felix L Gimeno
711 Quezon Blvd, Room 201
Center Theatre Bldg., Manila

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED *Robert J. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT USAF
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

2580

374

11,143

Page 38, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

c151 ✓ DANDAN, Perfecto P ASN - None

4 Dec 43	Pvt	O Co, 3d Bn, 4th Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Pvt	O Co, 3d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Unit redesignation
17 Nov 44	Pvt	O Co, 3d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Died in line of duty
			San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 11½ ACTIVE 11½ INACTIVE 0

Matea Ubaldo y Villafuerte (Wife)
 Malipampang, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

c✓* 152. DANGILAN, Leon ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pvt	O Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined; recognized
18 July 45	Pvt	1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action
			Kiangan, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Juanita Dangilan (Sister)
 Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya
 Philippines

✓ 153. DICHOSO, Margarito D ASN - None

22 Sep 44	Pvt	Biacnabato Regt	Joined
2 Apr 45	Pvt	Biacnabato Regt	Killed in action
			Ipo, Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6½ ACTIVE 6½ INACTIVE 0

Anastacio Dichoso (Brother)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 154. DIEGO, Jose San R ASN - None

16 Sep 43	1st Lt	G Co, 2d Regt	Joined
16 Mar 44	1st Lt	G Co, 2d Regt	Killed in line of duty
			Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Elena Aquino San Diego (Wife)
 Lugan, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



2981

11,144

38A

155. DIEGO, Marcelino San P ASN - None

15 Jul 44 Cpl E Co, 1st Bn, 4th Regt
18 Sep 44 Cpl E Co, 1st Bn, 4th Regt

Joined
Killed in line of duty
San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Encarnacion Rubio (Wife)
San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

156. DIMAANO, Jose P ASN - None

14 Jan 44 Pfc D Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt
20 Oct 44 Pfc D Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt
21 Nov 44 Pfc D Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Died in line of duty
Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 10
Inactive - 10 Feb 44 to 13 May 44 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 2

Aurora Castillo (Wife)
Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

C 157. DIMACALI, Emilio ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt Hq Co, 1st Bn, Combat Force
17 Sep 44 Pvt Hq Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
16 Dec 44 Pvt Hq Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
Transferred
Killed in action
Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 15
Inactive - 5 Oct 43 to 4 March 44 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 2

Illuminada Samaniego (Aunt)
Marungco, Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

C 158. DINIO, Amado ASN - None

30 Sep 43 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, 3d Regt
20 Oct 44 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
22 Jan 45 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in action
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 16
Inactive - 11 Jan 44 to 2 Jun 44 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 4

Bonifacio Dinio (Father)
Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines

C 159. DINIO, Melchor ASN - None

15 Jan 44 Sgt C Co, 4th Bn, 3d Regt
20 Oct 44 Sgt C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
11 Feb 45 Sgt C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in line of duty
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 13 ACTIVE 13

Trinidad Hernandez (Wife)
Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
CAPT ORG LEFT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

11,145

39A

2382

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

160 ✓ DIONISIO, Salvador ASN - None

4 Dec 42 Pvt Squadron 157
19 Mar 43 Pvt Squadron 157

Joined
Died in line of duty
San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Felix Dionisio (Father)
Malipampang, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

161 ✓ DIONISIO, Saturnino S ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt Combat Force
1 Jul 44 Pvt C Co, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt
8 Nov 44 Pvt C Co, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
Transferred
Killed in line of duty
Fort Santiago, Manila

TOTAL MOS 13½ ACTIVE 8½ INACTIVE 5
Inactive - 1 Dec 43 to 6 May 44

Sotera F. Cardenas (Wife)
Pulong-Gubat, Guiguinto, Bulacan
Philippines

162 ✓ DIONISIO, Severo ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt O Co, 4th Bn, 2d Regt
20 Oct 44 Pvt O Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt
4 Jan 45 Pvt O Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Died in line of duty
Balite, Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 3
Inactive - 1 Nov 43 to 31 Jan 44

Nicanor Dionisio (Son)
Balite, Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

163 ✓ DOMINGO, Doroteo ASN - None

20 Sep 43 Pvt Combat Force
1 Jul 44 Pvt A Co, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt
1 Jul 44 Pfc A Co, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt
22 Nov 44 Pfc A Co, 3d Bn, Div Hq Troops
22 Nov 44 Cpl A Co, 2d Bn, Div Hq Troops
28 Dec 44 Cpl A Co, 2d Bn, Div Hq Troops
A Co, 2d Bn, Div Hq Troops

Joined
Transferred
Promoted
Transferred
Promoted
Killed in action
Balubad, Bulacan
Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 5
Inactive - 3 Dec 43 to 8 May 44

Juana Cudia (Wife)
Sta Rita, Guiguinto, Bulacan
Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
[Signature]
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

APPROVED: *[Signature]*
ROBERT J. MORTON
CAPT US ARMY
LEFT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



2983

11,146

404

Page 41, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓ 164. ELEAZAR, Catalino ASN - None

9 Jan 45 Pfc Hq, Kakarong Regt
21 Jan 45 Pfc Hq, Kakarong Regt

Joined
Killed in action
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

c/o Atty Felix L. Gimeno
Room 201, Center Theatre Bldg
Manila, Philippines

✓ 165. EMETERIO, ANTONIO ASN - None

30 Sep 43 Pvt 3d Bn, 1st Regt
1 Aug 44 Pvt 3d Bn, Valenzuela Regt
24 Feb 45 Pvt 3d Bn, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
Unit Redesignation
Killed in action
Marilao, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $\frac{17}{12}$ ACTIVE $\frac{11}{5}$ INACTIVE $\frac{6}{12}$
Inactive - 12 Dec 43 to 5 Jun 44

Aquilino Emeberio (Brother)
Marilao, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 166. ENRIQUEZ, Timoteo ASN - None

10 Nov 43 Sgt 5th Bn, 2d Regt
20 Oct 44 Sgt 5th Bn, Republic Regt
2 Jan 45 Sgt 5th Bn, Republic Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in action
Atlag, Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $\frac{13\frac{1}{2}}{13\frac{1}{2}}$ ACTIVE $\frac{13\frac{1}{2}}{13\frac{1}{2}}$ INACTIVE 0

Mamerta Javier (Wife)
Atlag, Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 167. ERANA, Martiniano L ASN - None

1 Jan 44 Pvt 3d Regt
20 Oct 44 Pvt E Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
11 Feb 45 Pvt E Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
E Co, 4th Bn

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in action
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $\frac{12\frac{1}{2}}{12\frac{1}{2}}$ ACTIVE $\frac{12\frac{1}{2}}{12\frac{1}{2}}$ INACTIVE 0

Sussana Labao (Mother)
Catacte, Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED. *Robert J. Merton*
ROBERT J. MERTON
CAPT ORG I C-T
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CO. BMA

2384

414

11, 147

Page 42, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓ *168. ESCANILLA, Francisco ASN - None
 22 Apr 45 Pfc Sig Plt, Buenavista Regt
 25 Jun 45 Pfc Sig Plt, Buenavista Regt
 Joined
 Killed in action
 Salinas, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Isidro Escanilla (Father)
 Barcelona, Sorsogon
 Philippines

✓ 169. ESCLARINAL, Dolerito ASN - None
 9 Jan 45 1st Sgt Kakarong Regt
 21 Jan 45 1st Sgt Kakarong Regt
 Joined
 Killed in action
 Liciada, Bustos,
 Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1/2 ACTIVE 1/2 INACTIVE 0

c/o Atty F L Gimeno
 Room 201, Center Theatre Bldg
 Manila, Philippines

✓ 170. ESGUERRA, Florencio ASN - None
 14 Aug 42 Pvt Bulacan Esst, LGAF
 21 Feb 43 Pvt Bulacan Esst, LGAF
 Joined
 Killed in action
 Duyong, San Luis,
 Pampanga

TOTAL MOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0

Miguela Ramos (Wife)
 c/o Pedro Simbulan
 Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 171. ESGUERRA, Victoriano ASN - None
 20 Nov 43 Pfc E Co, 3d Bn, 3d Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pfc E Co, 3d Bn, M Ponce Regt
 19 Nov 44 Pfc E Co, 3d Bn, M Ponce Regt
 Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Sierra Madre Mountains

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 0

Vicente Esguerra (Uncle)
 Dampol, 2d, Pulilan, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert J. Morton*
 ROBERT J. MORTON
 CAPT USMC
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

2985
 9 SEP 1947
 GUERRILLA
 AFFAIRS
 DIV.

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

424

11,148

Page 43, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

✓ 172. ✓ ESPENUEVA, Manuel ✓ ASN - None

5 Nov 43	Cpl	Squadron 130	Joined
10 Nov 44	Cpl	F Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
7 Feb 45	Cpl	F Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt	Killed in action
			Ilog na Munti, Sibul Springs, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 5
Inactive - 5 Dec 43 to 6 May 44

Lorenza Sarmiento (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 173. ✓ CONCEPCION, Juanito ✓ ASN - None

1 Sep 44	Cpl	Combat Force	Joined
9 Nov 44	Cpl	A Co, 4th Bn, Kakarong Regt	Unit redesignation
15 Nov 44	Cpl	A Co, 4th Bn, Kakarong Regt	Died in line of duty
			Bigaa, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0

✓ 174. ✓ ESQUIVEL, Mariano ✓ ASN - None

1 Oct 44	Pfc	L Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
15 Dec 44	Pfc	L Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty
			Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Monica Santos (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 175. ✓ ESTANISLAO, Lorenzo ✓ ASN - None

22 Apr 45	Cpl	H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
2 Oct 45	Cpl	H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action
			Kiangan, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Tomas Morales (Uncle)
Hagonoy, Bulacan
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert J. Houston*
ROBERT J. HOUSTON
CAPT USA
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

9 SEP 1947
GUERRILLA AFFAIRS DIV.

2986

43A

11,149

Page 44, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓ 176. ESTEBAN, Apolonio ASN - None
 7 Sep 42 Pvt Squadron 157 Joined
 4 Dec 43 Pvt 3d Bn, 3d Regt Transferred
 21 Dec 43 Pvt 3d Bn, 3d Regt Died in line of duty
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 1/2 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 3 1/2
 Inactive - 6 Jan 43 to 4 May 43

Maxima Marquez (Mother)
 Cullianin, Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 177. ESTEBAN, Domingo ASN - None
 1 Oct 44 Sgt L Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 21 Nov 44 Sgt L Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt Transferred
 15 Dec 44 Sgt L Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt Killed in line of duty
 Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Maria de Leon (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 178. ESTRELLA, Jaime ASN - None
 15 Sep 44 Pvt 4th Bn, 4th Regt Joined
 20 Oct 44 Pvt 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt Unit redesignation
 4 Apr 45 Pvt 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 6 Apr 45 Pvt 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt Died in line of duty
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0

✓ 179. EUSEBIO, Timoteo ASN - None
 15 Mar 44 1/Sgt 1st Bn, Combat Force Joined
 6 Sep 44 1/Sgt 1st Bn, Div Hq Det Transferred
 10 Nov 44 1/Sgt 1st Bn, Natividad Regt Transferred
 11 Jan 45 1/Sgt 1st Bn, Natividad Regt Killed in action
 San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 0

✓ 180. EVANGELISTA, Benito ASN - None
 4 Jun 44 Pvt D Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt Joined
 1 Aug 44 Pvt D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt Unit redesignation
 7 Feb 45 Pvt D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt Killed in action
 Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 8 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 0

Guillermo Santos (Wife)
 Lawa, Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED:

Robert J. Morton
 ROBERT J. MORTON
 CAPT USMC
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SEP 1941
 AFFAIRS DIV.

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

2987

11,150

44A

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

c✓181. EVANGELISTA, Francisco / ASN - None

27 Jun 44	Pvt	A Co, Security Bn, Hq Troops	Joined
28 Jul 44	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
14 Sep 44	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Div Hq Det	Transferred
14 Sep 44	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Div Hq Det	Promoted
11 Nov 44	Pfc	B Co, 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Transferred
11 Nov 44	Cpl	B Co, 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Promoted
2 Dec 44	Cpl	B Co, 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Killed in action Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

c✓182. FABIAN, Benjamin *C* / ASN - None

8 Jan 44	6apt	Hq, 1st Bn, Combat Force	Joined
19 Apr 44	Capt	Hq, 1st Bn, Combat Force	Killed in action San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Leoncia Guy Fabian (Wife)
128 Basco, La Loma, Quezon City
Philippines

c✓*183. FABIAN, Felicisimo / ASN - None

22 Sep 44	Pvt	B Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
16 Nov 44	Pvt	B Co, Batute Regt	Unit redesignation
10 Feb 45	Pvt	B Co, Batute Regt	Recognized
3 Jun 45	Pvt	B Co, Batute Regt	Killed in line of duty Sta Maria, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 8½ ACTIVE 8½ INACTIVE 0

Antonio Fabian (Father)
Parada, Sta Maria, Bulacan
Philippines

c✓184. FAJARDO, Honorio *A* / ASN - None

6 Aug 44	Pvt	G Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
8 Jan 45	Pvt	G Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Pedro Fajardo (Father)
Banaban, Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED:

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ONR USAR
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA



2388

45A

11,151

Page 46, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓ 185. FAJARDO, Juan ✓ ASN - None

23 Dec 43 Capt 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 6 Feb 44 Capt 2d Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $1\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $1\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Dominga Fajardo (Daughter)
 208 Corcuera, Tondo, Manila
 Philippines

✓ 186. FAUNDO, Policarpio ✓ ASN - None

19 Sep 43 2nd Lt F Co, 2nd Bn, 2nd Regt
 16 Apr 44 2nd Lt F Co, 2nd Bn, 2nd Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Hagonoy, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 25 Sep 43 to 20 Dec 43

Potenciana Faundo (Sister)
 San Jose, Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ * 187. FAUSTINO, Alejandro ✓ ASN - Unk

5 Nov 43 Cpl Squadron 130
 1 Jan 44 Cpl Squadron 130, BMA
 15 Mar 44 Cpl 1st Bn, Combat Force
 6 Sep 44 Cpl 4th Bn, Div Hq Det
 10 Nov 44 Cpl Hq Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt
 3 Apr 45 Cpl A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 3 Apr 45 Cpl A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 30 Jul 45 Cpl A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Recognized
 Killed in action
 Kiangon, Mt Provinces

TOTAL MOS $20\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE $5\frac{1}{2}$
 Inactive - 7 Dec 43 to 24 May 44

Jose Faustino (Father)
 Sibul Springs, San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ * 188. FAUSTINO, Leonardo B ✓ ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pfc Hq Co, 1st Bn, 2d Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pfc Hq Co, 2d Bn, Republic Regt
 20 Mar 45 Pfc E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt
 20 Mar 45 Pfc E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt
 21 May 45 Pfc E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Transferred
 Recognized
 Died in line of duty
 Villa Verde, Nueva
 Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 4 Jan 44 to 7 Jun 44

Sisenanda S Bernardo (Mother)
 Malolos, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been carried on a recognized
 troop roster of the Bulacan Military area.

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORL DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

Page 47, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

C ✓ 189. FERNANDEZ, Catalino ✓ ASN - None

12 Dec 43	Sgt	Squadron 130	Joined
15 Mar 44	Sgt	1st Bn, Combat Force	Transferred
18 Jul 44	Sgt	1st Bn, Combat Force	Killed in action San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0

Julia de la Cruz (Wife)
 Camias, San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

C ✓ 190. FERNANDEZ, Gregorio R ✓ ASN - None

10 Sep 42	1/Sgt	Squadron 130	Joined
23 Feb 43	1/Sgt	Squadron 130	Killed in action Sibul Springs San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5½ ACTIVE 5½ INACTIVE 0

Julio S Fernandez (Father)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

C ✓ 191. FERNANDEZ, Manuel ✓ ASN - None

9 Jan 45	Pfc	2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Joined
21 Jan 45	Pfc	2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in action Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS ½ ACTIVE ½ INACTIVE 0

C ✓* 192. FERNANDO, Ricardo C ✓ ASN - Unk

22 Jun 42	Cpl	1st Bulacan Regt	Joined
6 Aug 43	Cpl	Fil-American Troops	Transferred
16 Sep 43	Cpl	2nd Regt	Transferred
20 Oct 44	Cpl	5th Bn, Republic Regt	Unit redesignation
3 Apr 45	Cpl	5th Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
3 Apr 45	Cpl	1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
16 Aug 45	Cpl	1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action Kiangon, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 38 INACTIVE 23

Inactive - 22 Jun 42 to 15 Sep 43 ACTIVE 15

Juan Fernando (Father)
 Atlag, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORG DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

2890

11,153

474

c ✓ 193. FLORES, Honorio V ✓ ASN - None

5 Jan 44 Pvt F Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 14 Feb 45 Pvt F Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in action
 Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 13
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 3 Jul 44 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 5

Eugenia Sabaria (Wife)
 Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 194. FLORES, Leoncio ✓ ASN - None

8 Sep 44 Pvt 3d Bn, 3d Regt
 12 Oct 44 Pvt 3d Bn, 3d Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pvt 3d Bn, M Ponce Regt
 26 Oct 44 Pvt 3d Bn, M Ponce Regt

Joined
 Wounded in action
 Unit redesignation
 Died in line of duty
 Pulilan, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1½
 ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0

Lucia Flores
 Pulilan, Bulacan
 Philippines

c ✓ 195. FLORES, Paulino ✓ ASN - None

8 Oct 43 Pvt 2d Regt
 23 Mar 44 Pvt Calumpit Bn, 2d Regt
 Calumpit Bn,

Joined
 Killed in action
 Calumpit, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5½
 ACTIVE 5½ INACTIVE 0

Antonia Torres (Wife)
 San Jose, Calumpit, Bulacan
 Philippines

c ✓ 196. FLORES, Virgilio ✓ ASN - None

16 Sep 43 1st Lt 2d Regt
 23 Mar 44 1st Lt 1st Bn, 2d Regt
 A Co, 1st Bn,

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Calumpit, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6
 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Natividad Mangalindan (Wife)
 Calumpit, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT USMC
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

2391

48A

11,154

DECLASSIFIED
 Authority AWO 893033

c ✓ 197. FRANCISCO, Florencio A ✓ ASN - None

3 Apr 44	Pfc	Hq Sv Co, 3d Bn, 3d Regt	Joined
9 Jul 44	Pfc	A Co, 2d Bn, 3d Regt	Transferred
20 Oct 44	Pfc	A Co, 2d Bn, M Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
10 Jan 45	Pfc	A Co, 2nd Bn, M Ponce Regt	Killed in line fo duty Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Mamerta Alejandrina (Mother)
 Sabang, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

c ✓ 198. FRANCISCO, Francisco ✓ ASN - None

12 Oct 43	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, 2d Regt	Joined
12 Aug 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, 2d Regt	Killed in action Paombong, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 10 Nov 43 to 8 Apr 44

Damasa Lopez (Mother)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 199. FRANCISCO, Marcos - Please see item No. 332, page 81 ✓
 ✓ FRANCISCO, Geronimo ✓ ASN - None

3 Apr 45	Sgt	H Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined; recognized
10 Jun 45	Sgt	H Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action Salina, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

c ✓ 200. FRANCO, Jose ✓ ASN - None

3 Apr 45	Pvt	1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined; recognized
19 Jun 45	Pvt	1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action Salinas, Nueva Viscaya

TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Cecilia Franco (Sister)
 Malabon, Rizal, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area,

APPROVED

Robert L. Montox
 ROBERT L. MONTOX
 CAPT. USA
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

22 23 24 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14
 9 SEP 1947
 GUERRILLA
 AFFAIRS
 DIV.

CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-410101
 CO. BMA

2992

49A

11,155

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

✓ 201. FUERTE, Felix ✓ ASN - None

30 Jun 42	Pvt	29th Guerrilla Squadron
1 Sep 43	Pvt	157th Guerrilla Squadron
4 Dec 43	Pvt	A Co, 3d Bn, 4th Regt
4 Dec 43	Pfc	A Co, 3d Bn, 4th Regt
1 Mar 44	Pfc	Hq, 3d Bn, 4th Regt
1 Mar 44	Cpl	Hq, 3d Bn, 4th Regt
1 Jul 44	Cpl	Hq, 4th Regt
20 Oct 44	Cpl	Hq, Buenavista Regt
21 Jan 45	Cpl	Hq, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Promoted
Transferred
Promoted
Transferred
Unit redesignation
Killed in action
San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 30½ ACTIVE 30½ INACTIVE 0

Francisco Violago (Legal guardian)
San Ildefonso, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ 202. FUERTE, Guillermo de la ✓ ASN - None

13 Apr 43	Pvt	130th Guerrilla Squadron
15 Mar 44	Pvt	1st Bn, Combat Force
6 Sep 44	Pvt	4th Bn, Div Hq Det
10 Nov 44	Pvt	2nd Bn, Natividad Regt
25 Feb 45	Pvt	2nd Bn, Natividad Regt

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Transferred
Killed in action
Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 22 ACTIVE 22 INACTIVE 0

Maura Ocampo (Dumagat Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ 203. GAED, Cirilo ✓ ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Cpl	Regt'l Hq, 3d Regt, ECLGA
20 Nov 44	Cpl	Security Det, DHQ, BMA
28 Jan 45	Cpl	1st Bn, Hq & Hq Troops
10 Feb 45	Cpl	1st Bn, Hq & Hq Troops

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Killed in action
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 17 ACTIVE 11 INACTIVE 6

Inactive - 16 Sep 43 to 15 Mar 44

c/o Sebastian S. Tomacruz
Baliuag, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ 204. GARCIA, Guillermo ✓ ASN -

4 Dec 43	Pvt	Squadron 157
4 Dec 43	Pvt	3rd Bn, 4th Regt
17 Apr 45	Pvt	3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Transferred
Died in line of duty
San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 28½ ACTIVE 17½ INACTIVE 11

Inactive - 1 Jan 43 to 30 Nov 43

Mr. Pablo Garcia (Father)
Maasin, San Ildefonso, Bulacan

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORG REG T
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

2333

2334

etc.
rd
10

157

11,154

✓ 205. ✓ GARCIA, Jacinto L ✓ ASN - None

14 Sep 43	Cpl	1st Bn, 3rd Regt
15 Sep 43	Sgt	1st Bn, 3rd Regt
20 Oct 43	Sgt	1st Bn, 3rd Regt

Joined
Promoted
Killed in line of duty
Maliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Leocadio Garcia (Son)
San Jose, Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 206. ✓ GARCIA, Primitivo ✓ ASN - None

1 Sep 43	Cpl	Combat Force, ECLGA
16 Sep 43	Cpl	Combat Force, BMA
1 Jul 44	Cpl	B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
11 Nov 44	Cpl	B Co, 4th Bn, Hq Troops
10 Dec 44	Cpl	B Co, 4th Bn, Hq Troops

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Transferred
Killed in action
San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 6
Inactive - 10 Nov 43 to 16 May 44

✓ 207. ✓ GASCON, Timoteo ✓ ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45	Pvt	Hq Sec, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt
27 Jul 45	Pvt	Hq Sec, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined; recognized
Killed in action
Kiangan, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

Igmedio Gascon (Brother)
Iriga, Cam. Sur
Philippines

✓ 208. ✓ GATMAITAN, Eulogio ✓ ASN - None

5 Oct 43	Sgt	E Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt, ECLGA
6 Nov 44	Sgt	C Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt
2 Feb 45	Sgt	C Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
Transferred
Killed in action
Bulihan, Plaridel
Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 6
Inactive - 20 Jan 44 to 16 Jul 44

Nicetas P Gatmaitan (Wife)
Parulan, Plaridel, Bulacan
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED *Robert L. Monton*
ROBERT L. MONTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CO. BMA

11,157

51A

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

209. ✓ RAMOS, Ceferino ✓ ASN - None

1 Sep 44	Cpl	B Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined Unit redesignation Killed in action Bigaa, Bulacan
9 Nov 44	Cpl	B Co, 4th Bn, Kakarong Regt	
15 Nov 44	Cpl	B Co, 4th Bn, Kakarong Regt	

TOTAL MOS 2½ ACTIVE 2½ INACTIVE 0

Delfin Ramos (Brother)
Bigaa, Bulacan
Philippines

C 210. ✓ GATMAITAN, Pedro ✓ ASN - None

16 Sep 43	2nd Lt	6th Bn, 2nd Regt	Joined Promoted Died in line of duty Malolos, Bulacan
16 Sep 44	1st Lt	2nd Regt	
4 Jan 45	1st Lt	Republic Regiment	

TOTAL MOS 15½ ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 5½
Inactive - 10 Nov 43 to 28 Apr 44

Juanita Perry Gatmaitan (Wife)
104 A Mabini, Caloocan, Rizal
Philippines

C 211. ✓ GATUS, Jose T ✓ ASN - None

5 Oct 43	Capt	3rd Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined Transferred Killed in line of duty Bustos, Bulacan
6 Nov 44	Capt	B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt	
8 Dec 44	Capt	B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt	

TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 8
Inactive - 10 Nov 43 to 12 Jul 44

Enriqueta Vergel de Dios (Wife)
Flaridel, Bulacan, Philippines

C 212. ✓ ~~GONZALES, Francisco~~ ✓ *Gonzales, Felipe (see No. 262)* ✓ ASN - None

15 Aug 44	Pvt	A Co, 4th Bn, Kakarong Regt	Joined Killed in line of duty Bigaa, Bulacan
15 Nov 44	Pvt	A Co, 4th Bn, Kakarong Regt	

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Catalina Antonio (Mother)
Bigaa, Bulacan, Philippines

C 213. ✓ GERONIMO, Francisco ✓ ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	Combat Force, BMA	Joined Transferred Killed in action San Rafael, Bulacan
1 Jul 44	Pvt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	
28 Jul 44	Pvt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	

TOTAL MOS 10½ ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 6½
Inactive - 10 Oct 43 to 26 Apr 44

Emilio Geronimo (Father)
Bagonbayan, Bulacan, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED. *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT OPD
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-410101
CO. BMA

2335

52A

11,158

DECLASSIFIED
Authority UWO 893033

209. RAMOS, Ceferino ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Sep 44 | Cpl | B Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt | Joined |
| 9 Nov 44 | Cpl | B Co, 4th Bn, Kakarong Regt | Unit redesignation |
| 15 Nov 44 | Cpl | B Co, 4th Bn, Kakarong Regt | Killed in action |
| | | | Bigaa, Bulacan |
- TOTAL MOS 2½ ACTIVE 2½ INACTIVE 0
- Delfin Ramos (Brother)
Bigas, Bulacan
Philippines
210. GATMAITAN, Pedro ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 16 Sep 43 | 2nd Lt | 6th Bn, 2nd Regt | Joined |
| 16 Sep 44 | 1st Lt | 2nd Regt | Promoted |
| 4 Jan 45 | 1st Lt | Republic Regiment | Died in line of duty |
| | | | Malolos, Bulacan |
- TOTAL MOS 15½ ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 5½
Inactive - 10 Nov 43 to 28 Apr 44
- Juanita Perry Gatmaiton (Wife)
104 A Mabinim Caloocan, Rizal
Philippines
211. GATUS, Jose t ASN - None
- | | | | |
|----------|------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 5 Oct 43 | Capt | 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt | Joined |
| 6 Nov 44 | Capt | B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt | Transferred |
| 8 Dec 44 | Capt | B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt | Killed in line of duty |
| | | | Bustos, Bulacan |
- TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 8
Inactive - 10 Nov 43 to 12 Jul 44
- Enriqueta Vergel de Dios (Wife)
Plaridel, Bulacan, Philippines
- # 212. GONZALES, Felipe (See No. 262) ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15 Aug 44 | Pvt | A Co, 4th Bn, Kakarong Regt | Joined |
| 15 Nov 44 | Pvt | A Co, 4th Bn, Kakarong Regt | Killed in line of duty |
| | | | Bigas, Bulacan |
- TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0
- Catalina Antonio (Mother)
Bigaa, Bulacan, Philippines
213. GERONIMO, Francisco ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 16 Sep 43 | Pvt | Combat Force, BMA | Joined |
| 1 Jul 44 | Pvt | A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt | Transferred |
| 28 JUL 44 | Pvt | A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt | Killed in Action |
| | | | San Rafael, Bulacan |
- TOTAL MOS 10½ ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 6½
Inactive - 10 Oct 43 to 26 Apr 44
- Emilio Geronimo (Father)
Bagombayan, Bulacan, Philippines

Page 53, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

GONZALES, Francisco - Please see item No. 212, page 52 ✓
c ✓ 214. GONZALES, Rodrigo ✓ ASN - None

6 Nov 44 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt Joined
23 Dec 44 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt Killed in action
Plaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Jose Gonzales (Father)
Plaridel, Bulacan
Philippines

c ✓ 215. GONZALES, Serafin V ✓ ASN - None

1 Jul 44 1st Lt B Co, 1st Bn, 4th Regt Joined
20 Oct 44 1st Lt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Unit redesignation
20 Jan 45 1st Lt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6 1/2 ACTIVE 6 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Erlinda Gonzales (Wife)
San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

c ✓ 216. GUANSING, Alfonso V ✓ ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt 5th Bn, 3rd Regt Joined
28 Dec 43 Pvt Hq Sv Co, 1st Bn, Mt Regt Unit redesignation
20 Oct 44 Pvt Hq Sv Co, 1st Bn, Mt Regt Killed in action
San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 13 ACTIVE 13 INACTIVE 13

Apolonio Guansing (Father)
Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
Philippines

c ✓ 217. GUANSING, Carlos ✓ ASN - None

3 Apr 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
4 May 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Serafin Guansing (Brother)
Salapungan, San Ildefonso
Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military

APPROVED

Robert S. Morton
ROBERT S. MORTON
CAPT US ARMY
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CO. BMA

2396

534

11,159

GONZALES, Francisco - Please see item No. 212, page 52
 214. GONZALES, Rodrigo ASN - None

6 Nov 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt	Joined
23 Dec 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in action Plaridel, Bulacan
TOTAL MOS <u>1½</u>		ACTIVE <u>1½</u>	INACTIVE <u>0</u>

Jose Gonzales (Father)
 Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

215. GONZALES, Serafin V ASN - None
 1 Jul 44 1st Lt B Co, 1st Bn, 4th Regt Joined
 20 Oct 44 1st Lt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Unit redesignation
 20 Jan 45 1st Lt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
 San Ildefonso,
 Bulacan

TOTAL MOS <u>6½</u>		ACTIVE <u>6½</u>	INACTIVE <u>0</u>
---------------------	--	------------------	-------------------

Erlinda Gonzales (wife)
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

216. GUANSING, Alfonso V ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Pvt 5th Bn, 3rd Regt Joined
 28 Dec 43 Pvt Hq Sv Co, 1st Bn, Mt Regt Unit redesignation
 20 Oct 44 Pvt Hq Sv Co, 1st Bn, Mt Regt Killed in action
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS <u>13</u>		ACTIVE <u>13</u>	INACTIVE <u>13</u>
---------------------	--	------------------	--------------------

Apolinio Guansing (Father)
 Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

*217. GUANSING, Carlos ASN - None
 3 Apr 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 4 May 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
 Imugan, Nueva
 Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS <u>1</u>		ACTIVE <u>1</u>	INACTIVE <u>0</u>
--------------------	--	-----------------	-------------------

Serafin Guansing (Brother)
 Salapungan, San Ildefonso
 Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

9 SEP 1947
 Robert L. Morton - Approved
 Investigating Officer

Certified Correct
 Pedro Viudez
 Col. Inf ASN 0-41010
 Co. BMA

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

C✓ 18. GUANSING, Ricardo

10 Nov 42 Cpl
16 Sep 43 Cpl
28 Dec 43 Cpl
19 Jun 44 Cpl

ASN - None
84th Squadron
E Co, 5th Bn, 3rd Regt
E Co, 5th Bn, Mountain Regt
E Co, 5th Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
Transferred
Redesignated
Killed in line of duty
San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $\frac{12}{10}$
Inactive - $\frac{12}{10}$

Consolacion Venturina (Wife)
Diliman, San Rafael, Bulacan
Philippines
ACTIVE $\frac{14}{13}$ to 13 Jun 44
INACTIVE 2

C✓ 219. GUEVARRA, Dominador

22 Sep 44 Pvt
16 Nov 44 Pvt
16 Nov 44 Sgt
10 Feb 45 Sgt
8 Apr 45 Sgt

ASN - None
G Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
G Co, Batute Regt
G Co, Batute Regt
G Co, Batute Regt Inf
G Co, Batute Regt Inf

Joined
Redesignated
Promoted
Recognized
Killed in action
Sta Maria, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $\frac{62}{62}$

Margarito Mendoza (Wife)
P. Buhangin, Sta Maria
Bulacan, Philippines
ACTIVE $\frac{62}{62}$ INACTIVE 0

C✓ 220. GUILING, Liberato

9 Jan 45 2d Lt
21 Jan 45 2d Lt

ASN - None
2d Bn, Kakarong Regt
2d Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
Killed in action
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $\frac{1}{1}$

Mrs Arceo (Mother)
Camiling, Tarlac
Philippines
ACTIVE $\frac{1}{1}$ INACTIVE 0

C✓ 221. GUMASING, Mariano

16 Nov 44 Cpl
10 Feb 45 Cpl
10 Feb 45 Cpl
9 Apr 45 Cpl

ASN - None
G Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
G Co, Batute Inf Regt
G Co, Batute Inf Regt
G Co, Batute Inf Regt

Joined
Redesignated
Recognized
Killed in action
Sta Maria, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $\frac{42}{42}$

Marciana Guevarra (Wife)
P. Buhangin, Sta Maria, Bulacan, Philippines
ACTIVE $\frac{42}{42}$ INACTIVE 0

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Martin*
ROBERT L. MARTIN
CAPT USMC
INVESTIGATING OFFICER
SEP 1947
GUERRILLA
AFFAIRS
DIV.

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN D-41010
CO. BMA

544

11,160

2337

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

222. ✓ GUTIERREZ, Emiliano C
20 Sep 43
20 Feb 44
Cpl
Cpl
TOTAL MOS 5
ASN - None
A Co, 2nd Bn, Combat Force
A Co, 2nd Bn, Combat Force
Joined
Killed in action
Guiguinto, Bulacan

223. ✓ GUTIERREZ, Federico
14 Sep 43
1 Aug 44
25 Dec 44
Sgt
Sgt
Sgt
TOTAL MOS 15
Inactive - 20 Sep 43
Maria de la Cruz (Wife)
Lolomboy, Bocaue, Bulacan
Philippines
ACTIVE 6
INACTIVE 9
ASN - None
B Co, 5th Bn, 1st Regt
B Co, 5th Bn, Valenzuela Regt
B Co, 5th Bn, Valenzuela Regt
Joined
Redesignated
Killed in action
Bocaue, Bulacan

224. ✓ GUTIERREZ, Ruperto
10 Aug 42
20 May 43
15 Mar 44
18 Mar 44
2nd Lt
2nd Lt
2nd Lt
2nd Lt
TOTAL MOS 19
Inactive - 19 Nov 42
Isabel Gutierrez (Wife)
San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines
ACTIVE 13
INACTIVE 6
ASN - None
Squadron 87
Bak-ne-Bato Joint Forces
2nd Combat Force
2nd Combat Force
Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Killed in line of duty
San Miguel, Bulacan

225. ✓ GUZMAN, Felino de
1 Oct 43
1 Aug 44
10 Dec 44
Pvt
Pvt
Pvt
D Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt
D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
TOTAL MOS 14
Inactive - 10 Nov 43
Basilia de la Paz (Wife)
Paco, Obando, Bulacan
Philippines
ACTIVE 8
INACTIVE 6
ASN - None
Joined
Redesignated
Killed in line of duty
Obando, Bulacan

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CO. BMA

2833

11, 141

554

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

218. GUANSING, Ricardo
 10 Nov 44
 16 Sep 44
 28 Dec 44
 19 Jun 44

Cpl
 Cpl
 Cpl
 Cpl

ASN - None
 84th Squadron
 E Co, 5th Bn, 3rd Regt
 E Co, 5th Bn, Mountain Regt
 E Co, 5th Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Redesignated
 Killed in line of duty
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS
 Inactive - $\frac{19}{10}$
 Consolacion Diliman, Philippines
 San Ventura

ACTIVE $\frac{14}{10}$ INACTIVE 5
 Jan 43 to 13 Jun 44

*219.

GUEVARRA, Dominador
 22 Sep 44
 16 Nov 44
 16 Nov 44
 10 Feb 45
 8 Apr 45

Pvt
 Pvt
 Sgt
 Sgt
 Sgt

ASN - None
 G Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
 G Co, Batute Regt
 G Co, Batute Regt
 G Co, Batute Regt Inf
 G Co, Batute Regt Inf

Joined
 Redesignated
 Promoted
 Recognized
 Killed in action
 Sta Maria, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $6\frac{1}{2}$
 Margarito Mendoza
 P. Buhangin, Sta Maria
 Bulacan, Philippines (Wife)

ACTIVE $6\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

220.

GUILING, Liberato
 9 Jan 45
 21 Jan 45

2d Lt
 2d Lt

ASN - None
 2d Bn, Kakarong Regt
 2d Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
 Killed in action
 Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $\frac{1}{2}$
 Mrs Arceo (Mother)
 Camiling, Tarlac
 Philippines

ACTIVE $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

*221.

GUMASING, Mariano
 16 Nov 44
 10 Feb 45
 10 Feb 45
 9 Apr 45

Cpl
 Cpl
 Cpl
 Cpl

ASN - None
 G Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
 G Co, Batute Inf Regt
 G Co, Batute Inf Regt
 G Co, Batute Inf Regt

Joined
 Redesignated
 Recognized
 Killed in action
 Sta Maria, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $4\frac{1}{2}$

ACTIVE $4\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Marciana Guevarra (Wife)
 P. Buhangin, Sta Maria, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

226. ✓ GUZMAN, Felice de
5 Jan 44
11 Feb 45

Sgt
Sgt

ASN - None

G Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
G Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
Killed in action
Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 13
Inactive - 26

ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 5
Jan 44 to 20 Jul 44

Enriqueta Pascual (Wife)
Baybay, Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

227. ✓ GUZMAN, Onofre de
15 Jan 44
20 Oct 44
24 Nov 44

Pvt
Pvt
Pvt

ASN - None

C Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in action
San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10

228. ✓ GUZMAN, Vicente de

ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 0

25 Sep 43
24 Feb 44

Pfc
Pfc

ASN - None

Squadron 130
Squadron 130

Joined
Killed in line of duty
Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5

ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Vicente de Guzman, Jr (Son)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

229. ✓ HALILI, Benjamin L

8 Feb 44 2nd Lt
20 Oct 44 2nd Lt
28 Jan 45 2nd Lt

ASN - None

2nd Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regt
2nd Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt
2nd Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Died in line of duty
Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12 1/2

Inactive - 6 Mar 44 to 26 Jun 44 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 3 1/2

Ester Mariano (Wife)
Galumpang, San Miguel
Bulacan, Philippines

230. ✓ HERNANDEZ, Aurelio

ASN - None

20 Sep 43 Sgt
14 May 44 Sgt

A Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt
A Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt

Joined
Killed in action
Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 8

ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 0

Virgilio Hernandez (Father)
Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT

PE德罗 VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CD. BMA

APPROVED Robert J. Morton
CAPT COL INVESTIGATING OFFICER



11,142

5643

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AMO 893033

226. GUZMAN, Felipe de
5 Jan 44 Sgt
11 Feb 45 Sgt

TOTAL MOS 13
Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 20 Jul 44 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 5
Enriqueta Pascual (Wife)
Baybay, Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

Joined
Killed in action
Angat, Bulacan

227. GUZMAN, Ono fre de
15 Jan 44 Pvt
20 Oct 44 Pvt
24 Nov 44 Pvt

TOTAL MOS 10
ASN - None
C Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in action
San Ildefonso,
Bulacan

228. GUZMAN, Vincente de
25 Sep 43 Pfc
24 Feb 44 Pfc

TOTAL MOS 5
ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 0
ASN - None
Squadron 130
Squadron 130

Joined
Killed in line of
duty
Norzagaray, Bulacan

229. HALILI, Benjamir L
8 Feb 44 2nd Lt
20 Oct 44 2nd Lt
28 Jan 45 2nd Lt

TOTAL MOS 12½
Inactive - 6 Mar 44 to 26 Jun 44 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 3½
ASN - None
2nd Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regt
2nd Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt
2nd Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Died in line of
duty
Malolos, Bulacan

230. HERNANDEZ, Aurelio
20 Sep 43 Sgt
14 May 44 Sgt

TOTAL MOS 8
ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 0
Virgilio Hernandez (Father)
Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

Joined
Killed in action
Baliuag, Bulacan

DECLASSIFIED
Authority UWO 893033

Please handle the raster with care.

DECLASSIFIED
Authority APO 893033

Casualty of Roster

Bulacan Mil Area

KIA-KILLED-DIED

Book Two

Lines H - Z.

Bulacan Mil Area

AS-510

163-
244

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

Book II

A-Z

11, 163-
111 244

Book II

✓ 231. HERRERA, Santos V / ASN - None

3 Aug 44	Pvt	R Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
24 Nov 44	Pvt	R Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in action Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Isabel Varrilla (Mother)
 Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 232. HIDALGO, Benjamin / ASN - None

9 Jan 45	Capt	2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Joined
21 Jan 45	Capt	2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in action Bustus, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

✓ 233. HILARIO, Bustaquio / ASN - None

1 Oct 43	PVT	D Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt	Joined
1 Aug 44	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
10 Dec 44	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Killed in line of duty Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 14 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 7
 Inactive - 10 Nov 43 to 4 Jun 44

Pascual Hilario (Father)
 Paco, Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 234. ICASIANO, Rodolfo V / ASN - None

16 Sep 43	2nd Lt	Combat Force, BMD	Joined
1 Jul 44	2nd Lt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
11 Nov 44	2nd Lt	B Co, 4th Bn, Hqs Troops	Transferred
31 Dec 44	2nd Lt	B Co, 4th Bn, Hqs Troops	Killed in action Bulacan, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 17 ACTIVE 11 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 7 Oct 43 to 14 Apr 44

Rosario Villarica Vda. de Icasiano (Mother)
 Sta Ana, Bulacan, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 235. IDAGO, Carlito / ASN - None

25 Aug 42	Pvt	USAFPE Squadron 89	Joined
10 Dec 42	Pvt	USAFPE Squadron 89	Killed in line of duty San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Monica Valdez (Mother)
 Bagong Barrio, San Ildefonso

APPROVED

Robert L. Marton

INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN D-41010
 CO. BMA

3000

Book II

11/16/3

✓ 236. IGNACIO, Antonio ✓ ASN - None

8 Feb 44 Pvt 4th Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regt
 6 Sep 44 Pvt 4th Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Paombong, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0

Elena Garcia (Wife)
 Paombong, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 237. ILETO, Apolinario ✓ ASN - None

15 Oct 43 Pvt 5th Bn, 3d Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pvt A Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt
 5 Mar 45 Pvt A Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Redesignation of unit
 Died in line of duty
 Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16½ ACTIVE 11½ INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 8 Jan 44 to 10 Jun 44

Eufracia Ileta (Father)
 San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 238. INCELA, Carlos V ✓ ASN - None ✓

4 Dec 42 Pvt Squadron 157
 4 Dec 43 Pvt D Co, 3d Bn, 4th Regt
 15 Sep 44 Pvt O Co, 3d Bn, 4th Regt
 15 Dec 44 Pvt Special Attack Rifle Co
 17 Jan 45 Pvt Special Attack Rifle Co

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 24½ ACTIVE 24½ INACTIVE 0

Gaudencio Incela (Father)
 Sapang Putik, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 239. INCSANTO, Abelardo V ✓ ASN - None

3 Feb 44 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 27 Nov 44 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in action
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 9½ ACTIVE 9½ INACTIVE 0

Regenal Lazaro (Wife)
 Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert J. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORL LEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3001

11, 104

Page 59, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓ 240. INOSANTO, Benigno V ASN - None

3 Aug 44 Pvt R Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 24 Nov 44 Pvt R Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in action
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Perfecta Varilla (Mother)
 Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 241. JACINTO, Ricardo ASN - None

3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 25 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Recognized
 Killed in action
 Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 22 Days ACTIVE 22 Days INACTIVE 0

Tomasa Recaplaca (Wife)
 Sta Cruz, Marinduque
 Philippines

✓ 242. JAVIER, Eusebio ASN - None

30 Sep 43 Pvt Hq Co, 1st Regt
 1 Aug 44 Pvt Hq Co, Valenzuela Regt
 10 Jan 45 Pvt Hq Co, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Died in line of duty
 Meycauayan, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15½ ACTIVE 10½ INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 14 Jun 44

Margarita Urian (Wife)
 Camalig, Meycauayan, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 243. JESUS, Abelardo de H ASN - None

5 Jan 44 Pfc I Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
 28 Dec 44 Pfc I Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Sta Maria, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 11½ ACTIVE 11½ INACTIVE 0

Juana Feliciano (Wife)
 Sapang Palay, San Jose del Monte
 Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicate that individual has been carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3002

✓244. JESUS, Arturo de ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	Combat Force BMD	Joined
1 Jun 44	Pvt	A Co, 2d Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
26 Jul 44	Pvt	A Co, 2d Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in action. Guiguinto, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10½ ACTIVE 5½ INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 27 Jun 44

Anatalia Gonzales (Mother)
 Bambang, Bulacan, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓245. JESUS, Flaviano de S ASN - None

10 Jan 43	PVT	159th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
4 Dec 43	Pvt	B Co, 3d Bn, 4th Regt	Unit redesignation
15 Sep 44	Pvt	K Co, 3d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Unit redesignation
8 Jan 45	Pvt	K Co, 3d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Died in line of duty San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 19 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 14 Feb 43 to 10 Jul 43

Benito de Jesus (Father)
 Calasag, San Ildefonso, Bulacan

✓246. JIMENEZ, Arturo ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	Combat Force, BMD	Joined
7 May 44	Pvt	Combat Force, BMA	Killed in action Bigaa, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 8 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 1
 Inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 6 Nov 43

Raymundo Jimenez (Father)
 Sta Ana, Bulacan, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓247. JOAQUICO, Juanito ASN - None

20 Nov 42	Cpl	84th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
14 Sep 43	Cpl	Combat Force	Transferred
14 Sep 43	Sgt	Combat Force	Promoted
15 Jan 44	Sgt	F Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
15 Jan 44	S/Sgt	F Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt	Promoted
28 Jun 44	S/Sgt	C Co, Security Bn, DHQ	Transferred
14 Oct 44	S/Sgt	B Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
11 Nov 44	S/Sgt	3d Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
2 Dec 44	S/Sgt	3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Killed in action Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 25½ ACTIVE 17½ INACTIVE 8
 Inactive - 7 Jan 43 to 1 Sep 43

Felisa Joaquico (Sister)
 Magasawang Sapa, Sta Maria, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORG LEFT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

11,106

✓252. JOYA, Jose de ✓ ASN - None

8 Jun 43	2d Lt	Hagonoy Unit, ULGAF	Joined
11 Jun 44	2d Lt	Hq, del Pilar Regt	Transferred
12 Aug 44	2d Lt	Hq, del Pilar Regt	Killed in action Paombong, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 4
Inactive - 6 Aug 43 to 6 Dec 43

Fidela C de Joya (Mother)
Hagonoy, Bulacan
Philippines

✓253. JOYA, Pedro ✓ ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt	Joined
14 May 44	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt	Killed in action Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 8 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 0

Ladislao Joya (Father)
Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

✓254. JUCO, Salvador ✓ ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Maj	Bn, Commander, Malolos Unit	Joined
1 Sep 44	Maj	G-2 Bulacan Military Area	Transferred
21 Jun 45	Maj	G-2 Bulacan Military Area	Died in line of duty Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 21 ACTIVE 21 INACTIVE 0

Teresa N Juco (Wife)
Mohon, Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

*✓255. JULIAN, Juan ✓ ASN - None

28 Sep 44	Pvt	G Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
16 Nov 44	Pvt	G Co, Batute Regt	Unit redesignation
10 Feb 45	Pvt	G Co, Batute Regt	Recognized
8 May 45	Pvt	G Co, Batute Regt	Killed in action Antipolo, Rizal

TOTAL MOS 7 1/2 ACTIVE 7 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Domingo Julian (Father)
Pulong Buhangin, Sta Maria
Bulacan, Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED, *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT USMC
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3005

11,167

✓ 248. JOAQUICO, Victoriano ASN - None

22 Sep 44	Pfc	Hq & Hq Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
16 Nov 44	Pfc	Hq & Hq Co, Batute Regt	Unit redesignation
10 Feb 45	Pfc	Hq & Hq Co, Batute Regt	Recognized
28 Jun 45	Pfc	Hq & Hq Co, Batute Regt	Killed in action Sta Ines, Antipolo

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Catalina Hermogenes (Mother)
 Pulong Buhangin, Sta Maria, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 249. JOAGUIN, Domingo ASN - None

22 Apr 45	Pfc	E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	Pfc	E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
20 May 45	Pfc	E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action Imugan, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Fabiana Manuel (Mother)
 Bocaue, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 250. JOSEP, Benito ASN - None

14 Sep 43	2d Lt	A Co, 5th Bn, 1st Regt	Joined
1 Aug 44	2d Lt	A Co, 5th Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
25 Dec 44	2d Lt	A Co, 5th Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Killed in action Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15¹/₂ ACTIVE 10¹/₂ INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 28 Feb 44

Rosario Porciuncula (Wife)
 Bunlo, Bocaue, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 251. JOSON, Anacleto L ASN - None

10 Sep 42	Pfc	Squadron 130	Joined
16 Nov 43	Pfc	Squadron 130	Killed in line of duty San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 14 INACTIVE 0

Teofila R Arcilla (Wife)
 Sibul Springs, San Miguel
 Bulacan, Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORG LEFT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3004

11, 168

5

Page 63, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

- ✓ 256. ✓ JULIANO, Amado ✓ ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 30 Sep 43 | 2nd Lt | C Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt | Joined |
| 20 Oct 44 | 2nd Lt | C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt | Unit redesignation |
| 22 Jan 45 | 2nd Lt | C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt | Killed in action |
| | | | Bustos, Bulacan |
| TOTAL MOS | <u>15¹</u> | ACTIVE <u>15¹</u> | INACTIVE <u>0</u> |
- Felina Cruz (Wife)
B Menor, Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines
- ✓ 257. ✓ JULIANO, Rafael N ✓ ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 3 Apr 44 | Cpl | B Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt | Joined |
| 15 Jul 44 | Cpl | Regt'l Hqs Sv Co, 3rd Regt | Transferred |
| 15 Oct 44 | Sgt | Regt'l Hqs Sv Co, 3rd Regt | Promoted |
| 20 Oct 44 | Sgt | Regt'l Hqs Sv Co, M Ponce Regt | Unit redesignation |
| 1 Feb 45 | Sgt | 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt | Transferred |
| 3 Apr 45 | Sgt | C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt | Transferred; recognized |
| 22 May 45 | Sgt | C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt | Killed in action |
| | | | Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya |
| TOTAL MOS | <u>13¹</u> | ACTIVE <u>13¹</u> | INACTIVE <u>0</u> |
- Timoteo Juliano (Father)
Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines
- ✓ 258. ✓ KAPANGYARIHAN, Hipolito ✓ ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 5 Jan 44 | Pvt | F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt | Joined |
| 29 Jan 45 | Pvt | F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt | Killed in line of duty |
| | | | Angat, Bulacan |
| TOTAL MOS | <u>12¹</u> | ACTIVE <u>9</u> | INACTIVE <u>3¹</u> |
- Inactive - 10 Feb 44 to 31 May 44
- Elena Kapangyarihan (Sister)
Angat, Bulacan
Philippines
- ✓ 259. ✓ KARASIG, Antonio ✓ ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 16 Sep 43 | 2nd Lt | N Co, 4th Bn, 2nd Regt | Joined |
| 20 Oct 44 | 2nd Lt | N Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt | Unit redesignation |
| 30 Dec 44 | 2nd Lt | N Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt | Died in line of duty |
| | | | Malolos, Bulacan |
| TOTAL MOS | <u>15¹</u> | ACTIVE <u>15¹</u> | INACTIVE <u>0</u> |
- Cresencia de Jesus (Wife)
Mabolo, Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert J. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3006
CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-31010
CR. BMA

11, 109

Page 65, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

✓ 264. LAZARO, Ignacio S ASN - None

3 Feb 43	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
27 Nov 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in action Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 21½ ACTIVE 20 INACTIVE 1½
Inactive - 1 Jan 44 to 15 Feb 44

Marcos Lazaro (Father)
Pulo, San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 265. LAZARO, Paulino ASN - None

1 Oct 43	Pvt	Hq & Hq Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt	Joined
1 Aug 44	Pvt	Hq & Hq Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
10 Dec 44	Pvt	Hq & Hq Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Killed in line of duty Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14½ ACTIVE 8½ INACTIVE 6
Inactive - 1 Jan 43 to 1 Jul 43

Gregorio Bernardo de Lazaro (Wife)
Lawa, Obando, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 266. LEGAZPI, Alejandro ASN - None

1 Oct 43	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt	Joined
1 Aug 44	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
20 Dec 44	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Killed in line of duty Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 4
Inactive - 2 Oct 42 to 3 Feb 43

✓ 267. LEGASPI, Moises M ASN - None

1 Dec 43	Cpl	3d Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
29 Dec 43	Cpl	3d Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty San Jose, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Julita S Ramos (Wife)
Norzagarey, Bulacan
Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

APPROVED. *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT US ARMY
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

3008

11, 191

✓ 268. LEON, Printivo de ✓ ASN - None

9 Jan 45 Cpl Kakrong Regt
 21 Jan 45 Cpl Kakarong Regt

Joined
 Killed in action
 Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

c/o Atty Felix Gimeno
 Rm 201 Center Theatre Bldg
 Manila, Philippines

✓ 269. LEON, Procopio de ✓ ASN - None

22 Nov 42 Pvt Squadron 84
 1 Oct 43 Pvt G-2 Section, BMA
 1 Oct 43 2d Lt G-2 Section, BMA
 20 Jul 44 2d Lt A Co, 5th Bn, 3d Regt
 28 Sep 44 2d Lt Cavalry Unit, Mountain Regt
 28 Sep 44 1st Lt Cavalry Unit, Mountain Regt
 30 Jan 45 1st Lt B Co, 1st Bn, Div Hq Troops
 19 Mar 45 1st Lt B Co, 1st Bn, Div Hq Troops
 19 Mar 45 1st Lt 23d Field Hospital, US Army
 16 Apr 45 1st Lt 80th General Hospital

Joined
 Transferred
 Promoted
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Promoted
 Transferred
 Wounded in action
 Transferred
 Died in line of duty
 80th General Hospital

TOTAL MOS 31 ACTIVE 25 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 7 Jan 43 to 1 Jul 43

Marciana Valdomar (Mother)
 San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 270. LEONARDO, Dominador ✓ ASN - None

26 Dec 43 Cpl K Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 21 Nov 44 Cpl K Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
 10 Feb 45 Cpl K Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ Active 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 8
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 25 Sep 44

Venancia Sison (Mother)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
[Signature]
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT COL LEFT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

3039

11,172

Page 67, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

271 ✓ LEONARDO, Francisco ✓ ASN - None

5 Jan 44 Pvt Hq 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 30 Nov 44 Pvt Hq 2d Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 11 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 21 Jun 44

Leogarda Villanueva (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

LIBIRAN, Teofilo - Please see item No. 372, page 90

272. LIGANSON, Narciso M ✓ ASN - None

21 Aug 42 Pvt Squadron 84
 16 Sep 43 Pvt R Co, 5th Bn, 3d Regt
 5 Aug 44 Pvt R Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 24 Nov 44 Pvt R Co, 4th, 4th Bn, Buenavista

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 27 ACTIVE 27 INACTIVE 0

Nestor V Liganson (Son)
 Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

273. LIM, Antonio ✓ ASN - None

22 Sep 44 Pvt N Co, 4th Bn, Biacnabato Regt
 8 Jun 45 Pvt N Co, 4th Bn, Biacnabato Regt

Joined
 Killed in action
 San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 8½ ACTIVE 8½ INACTIVE 0

Antonia de la Cruz (Wife)
 c/o Manuel V Fernando
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

274. LIONGSON, Bienvenido ✓ ASN - Unk

20 Apr 45 S/Sgt Hq Co, Buenavista Regt
 15 Jul 45 S/Sgt Hq Co, Buenavista Regt

Joined; recognized
 Killed in action
 Kiangon, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

Crispin Ramirez (Mother)
 Hagunoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

LITONJUA, Severino - Please see item 374, page 90

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED: *Robert J. Norton*
 ROBERT J. NORTON
 CAPT O-6 LEFT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3010

11173

✓ 275. LLOPIS, Patricio ✓ ASN - None

16 Jul 42	1st Lt	A Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt	Joined
23 Sep 43	1st Lt	G-2 Section, Ball Div	Transferred
23 Sep 43	Capt	G-2 Section, Ball Div	Promoted
15 Nov 44	Capt	Capt Hq, Mountain Regt	Transferred
17 Jan 45	Capt	Capt Hq, Mountain Regt	Killed in action Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 30 ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 14
Inactive - 16 Jul 42 to 22 Sep 43

Teresa Zabala de Llopis (Mother)
439 Plateria, Quiapo, Manila
Philippines

✓ 276. LO, Sixto ✓ ASN - None

1 Dec 42	Pfc	84th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
16 Sep 43	Cpl	5th Bn, 3d Regt, BMA	Promoted
6 Aug 44	Cpl	B Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
17 Sep 44	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Redesignated
10 Oct 44	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 22½ ACTIVE 22½ INACTIVE 0

Filomena Rafael de Lo (Mother)
Taboc, Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

✓ 277. LOGARBA, Miguel A ✓ ASN - None

1 Mar 44	Pvt	Hq 3d Bn, 4th Regt	Joined
1 Jul 44	Pvt	Hq, 4th Regt	Transferred
15 Jul 44	Pvt	Hq, Buenavista Regt	Died in line of duty Mt Lunot, Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 4½ ACTIVE 4½ INACTIVE 0

Elisa Arope (Mother)
San Ildefonso, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ 278. LOGO, Faustino ✓ ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Sgt	A Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt	Joined
20 Sep 44	Sgt	A Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
28 Jan 45	Sgt	A Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt	Killed in action San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 16 ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 0

Tomas Logo (Father)
Baliuag, Bulacan, Philippines

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT USAF (RET)
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

3011

11, 174

12

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

* 279. LOMOTAN, Manuel ASN - Unk

1 Dec 43	Cpl	L Co, 3d Bn, 2d Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Cpl	L Co, 3d Bn, 2d Regt (Republic)	Unit redesignation
22 Apr 45	Cpl	E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred; recognized
22 Apr 45	Sgt	E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Promoted
22 May 45	Sgt	E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action
			Natividad, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 17½ ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 1½
Inactive - 1 Jan 44 to 15 Feb 44

Antonio Lomotan (Father)
San Vicente, Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

280. LOPEZ, Benjamin A ASN # None

16 Sep 43	1st Lt	1st Bn 2d Regt	Joined
1 Jun 44	1st Lt	A Co, 1st Bn, Del Pilar Regt	Unit redesignation
18 Mar 45	1st Lt	A Co, 1st Bn, Del Pilar Regt	Died in line of duty
			Hagunoy, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 12
inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 3 Oct 44

Cresencia Angeles (Mother)
San Sebastian, Hagunoy, Bulacan
Philippines

* 281. LOPEZ, Elias ASN - Unk

31 Oct 43	Capt	Marking's Guerrillas	Joined
1 Jun 45	Cept	Batute Inf Regt	Transferred
1 Jun 45	Capt	Batute Inf Regt	Recognized
26 Jun 45	Capt	Batute Inf Regt	Killed in action
			Antipolo, Rizal

TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 5
Inactive - 4 Jan 44 to 4 Jun 44

Epifania Juangco (Wife)
753 Folgueras, Tondo, Manila
Philippines

282. LOPEZ, Eusebio ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	4th Bn, 2d Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Pvt	O Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt	Unit redesignation
4 Jan 45	Pvt	O Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt	Died in line of duty
			Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15½ ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 3½
Inactive - 15 Dec 43 to 31 Mar 44

Alejandro Lopez (Father)
Dakila, Malolos, Bulacan, Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT USMC (RET)
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3012

11, 195

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AMO 893033

283. LOPEZ, Exequiel

ASN - None

19 Apr 44	Pfc	E Co, 3rd Regt	Joined
6 Nov 44	Pfc	A Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
5 Feb 45	Pfc	A Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in action
			Liciada, Bustos
			Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 9½ ACTIVE 9½ INACTIVE 0

Rosa Tiemsem (Wife)
Barrio Bintog, Plaridel, Bulacan
Philippines

284. LOPEZ, Nazario A

ASN - None

1 Jan 44	Pvt	A Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Pvt	A Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
25 Oct 44	Pvt	A Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Killed in line of duty
			Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 9 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 0

Atenacia Ramirez (Wife)
Cambaog, Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines

285. LUCENA, Francisco

ASN - None

1 May 44	Cpl	3rd Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
9 Nov 44	Cpl	B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
11 Jan 45	Cpl	B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in action
			Plaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 8½ ACTIVE 8½ INACTIVE 0

c/o Anderson's Guerrilla Legion
Ramon Roces Bldg, Manila
Philippines

286. LUMAIN, Jesus

ASN - None

1 May 43	1st Lt	Hq, 3rd Regt	Joined
30 Sep 43	1st Lt	Hq, 1st Regt	Transferred
1 Aug 44	1st Lt	Hq, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
17 Dec 44	1st Lt	Hq, Valenzuela Regt	Killed in line of duty
			Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 19½ ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 10½
Inactive - 2 May 43 to 29 Sep 43

Dolie S Lumin (Wife)
625 Alvarez, Manila
Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORG REGT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

3013

11, 196

Page 71, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

287. LUMPAY, Alberto

ASN - None

15 Aug 44 Pvt E Co, 3d Regt
6 Nov 44 Pvt C Co, 2d Bn, Kakarong Regt
2 Feb 45 Pvt C Co, 2d Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
Transferred
Killed in action
Plaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Martina Pangilinan (Wife)
Guiguinto, Bulacan
Philippines

288. MACALINO, Alfredo

ASN - None

14 Aug 42 Sgt 115th Regt
20 Sep 43 Sgt C Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt
12 Feb 44 Sgt C Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt

Joined
Transferred
Killed in line of duty
Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 13
Inactive - 15 Aug 42 to 19 Sep 43

Alfonso Macalino (Son)
Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

289. MACAM, Luis A

ASN - None

1 Jan 43 Capt Marking's Guerrillas
14 Sep 43 Lt Col Hq, 2d Regt
13 Feb 43 Lt Col Hq, 2d Regt

Joined; organizer
Unit redesignation
Killed in line of duty
Calumpit, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 13 1/2 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 8 1/2
Inactive - 2 Jan 43 to 13 Sep 43

Lourdes de Macam (Wife)
1939 Misericordia, Sta Cruz, Manila
Philippines

290. PASCUAL, Alejandro

ASN - None

22 Sep 44 Pvt G Co, 3d Bn, Mt Regt
16 Nov 44 Pvt G Co, 3d Bn, Batute Regt
28 Dec 44 Pvt G Co, Batute Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Died in line of duty
Sta Maria, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

Jorge Pascual (Father)
Balasing, Sta Maria, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

3014

11, 197

231. HERRERA, Santos V ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 3 Aug 44 | Pvt | R Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt | Joined |
| 24 Nov 44 | Pvt | R Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt | Killed in action |
| | | | Angat, Bulacan |
| TOTAL MOS | <u>3½</u> | ACTIVE <u>3½</u> | INACTIVE <u>0</u> |
- Isabel Varrilla (Mother)
 Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines
232. HIDALGO, Benjamin ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 9 Jan 45 | Capt | 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt | Joined |
| 21 Jan 45 | Capt | 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt | Killed in action |
| | | | Bustus, Bulacan |
| TOTAL MOS | <u>½</u> | ACTIVE <u>½</u> | INACTIVE <u>0</u> |
233. HILARIO, Eustaquio ASN - None
- | | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Oct 43 | Pvt | D Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt | Joined |
| 1 Aug 44 | Pvt | D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt | Unit Redesignation |
| 10 Dec 44 | Pvt | D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt | Killed in line of duty |
| | | | Obando, Bulacan |
| TOTAL MOS | <u>14</u> | ACTIVE <u>7</u> | INACTIVE <u>7</u> |
| Inactive - | <u>10</u> Nov 43 to 4 Jun 44 | | |
- Pascual Hilario (Father)
 Paco, Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines
234. ICASIANO, Rodolfo V ASN - None
- | | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 16 Sep 43 | 2nd Lt | Combat Force, BMD | Joined |
| 1 Jul 44 | 2nd Lt | A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt | Transferred |
| 11 Nov 44 | 2nd Lt | B Co, 4th Bn, Hqrs Troops | Transferred |
| 31 Dec 44 | 2nd Lt | B Co, 4th Bn, Hqrs Troops | Killed in action |
| | | | Bulacan, Bulacan |
| TOTAL MOS | <u>17</u> | ACTIVE <u>11</u> | INACTIVE <u>6</u> |
| Inactive - | <u>7</u> Oct 43 to 14 Apr 44 | | |
- Rosario Villarica Vda. de Icasiano (Mother)
 Sta Ana, Bulacan Bulacan
 Philippines
235. IDAGO, Carlito ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 25 Aug 42 | Pvt | USAFFE Squadron 89 | Joined |
| 10 Dec 42 | Pvt | USAFFE Squadron 89 | Killed in line of duty |
| | | | San Ildefonso, |
| TOTAL MOS | <u>3½</u> | ACTIVE <u>3½</u> | INACTIVE <u>0</u> |
| | | | Bulacan |
- Monica Valdez (Mother)
 Bagong Barrio, San Ildefonso

Page 72, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (Con't)

291. MAGHINANG, Pablo ASN - None

15 Aug 44 Pfc Hq, Kakarong Regt
 25 Sep 44 Pfc Hq Kakarong Regt

Joined
 Died in line of duty
 Plaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Alfonsa Palileo (Wife)
 Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 292. MAGKALING, Federico S ASN - Unk

14 Sep 43 Pfc 3d Bn, 3d REGT
 11 Nov 44 Pfc B Co 2d Bn, Kakarong Regt
 3 Apr 45 Pfc B Co, Buenavista Regt
 3 Apr 45 Pfc B Co, Buenavista Regt
 20 May 45 Pfc B Co, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Recognized
 Killed in Action
 Imugen, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 8
 Inactive - 12 Oct 43 to 16 Jun 44

Domingo J Magkaling (Father)
 Sta Ines, Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

293. MAGKASI, Dionisia ASN - None

16 Sep 44 Pfc Med Co, 3d Bn, 3d Regt
 15 Dec 44 Pfc Med Co, 3d Bn, 3d Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Adriano Magkasi (Father)
 1153 Mosa, Sampaloc, Manila
 Philippines

294. MAKATLAG, Florencio ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt 5th Bn, 2d Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pvt 5th Bn, Republic Regt
 2 Jan 45 Pvt 5th Bn, Republic Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in Action
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 19 1/2 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 9 1/2
 Inactive - 11 Oct 43 to 27 Jul 44

Emeteria Penalosa (Wife)
 Atlag, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT GR1 USAF
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3015

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

295 ✓ MALACCA, Silvestre ✓ ASN - None
 20 Sep 44 Sgt Hq Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt
 15 Jan 45 Sgt A Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt
 TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0
 Ciriaca de Guzman (Mother)
 Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Killed in action
 Baliuag, Bulacan

296 ✓ MANABAT, Francisco ✓ ASN - None
 9 Dec 43 Pfc 1st Regt
 2 Jan 44 Pfc Mobile Bn, Combat Unit
 12 Mar 44 Pfc Mobile Bn, Combat Unit
 TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0
 Maria Antonio (Wife)
 Santol, Bigaa, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Bigaa, Bulacan

* 297 ✓ MANAHAN, Pablo ✓ ASN - Unk
 22 Apr 45 Pfc E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt
 19 May 45 Pfc C Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt
 TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0
 Placida Figueroa (Mother)
 Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined; recognized
 Killed in action
 Villa Verde, Pangasinan

298 ✓ MANALILE, Felipe ✓ ASN - None
 10 Nov 44 Pvt Natividad Regt
 7 Jan 45 Pvt Natividad Regt
 TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0
 Asuncion Arellano (Wife)
 Ganlang, San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 San Miguel, Bulacan

299 ✓ MANGAHAS, Anastacio ✓ ASN - None
 10 Sep 42 Pvt Squadron 130
 15 Feb 43 Pvt Squadron 130
 TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0
 Ricardo Mangahas (Son)
 Sibul Spring, San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Killed in line of Duty
 Sibul, Spring, Bulacan

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORG DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3016

11, 199

14

Page 74, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (Con't)

300. MANGAHAS, Francisco ✓ ASN - None

6 Aug 44 Pfc 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
17 Sep 44 Pfc 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
5 Feb 45 Pfc 1st Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in action
Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Pascual Mangahas (Father)
Sulucan, Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

301. MANIKAD, Alejandro ✓ Asn - None

6 Nov 44 Pvt D Co, 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt
2 Feb 45 Pvt D Co, 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
Killed in Action
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3 Active 3 INACTIVE 0

Gertudia Maniked (Sister)
Plaridel, Bulacan
Philippines

✓302. MANLANGIT, Benito M ✓ Asn -None

16 Sep 43 Capt A Co, 2nd Bn, 2nd Regt
20 Oct 44 Capt U Co, 6th Bn, Republic Regt
19 Jan 45 Capt U Co, 6th Bn, Republic Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in Action
Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 17 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 12
Inactive - 10 Oct to 12 Oct 44

Concepcion Manlangit y Magtangol (Sister)
2373 Juan Luna, Gagalangin, Tondo, Manila
Philippines

* 303. MANUEL, Cornelio ✓ ASN - Unk

5 Nov 43 Pvt Squadron 130
15 Mar 44 Pvt 1st Bn, Combat Force
6 Sep 44 Pvt 4th Bn, Div Hq Det
10 Nov 44 Pvt E Co, 2d Bn, Natividad Regt
3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
4 May 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Transferred
Transferred
Recognized
Killed in action
Valdez, pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 18 Active 18 INACTIVE 0

Maria Caperlac (Mother)
Horzageray, Bulacan, Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ONR 1ST
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3217

11,180

Page 75, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (Con't)

304. MANUEL, Feliciano F / ASN - None

6 Aug 44 Pvt G Co, 2d, Bn, Mountain Regt
21 Feb 45 Pvt G Co, 2d, Mountain Regt

Joined
Killed in line of Duty
Anget, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6½ ACTIVE 6½ INACTIVE 0

Candida Angeles (Wife)
Zanaban, Anget, Bulacan, Philippines

305. MANUEL, Vicente / ASN - None

21 Aug 42 Cpl 84th Squadron
16 Sep 43 Cpl E Co, 5th Bn, 3d Regt
12 Jun 44 Cpl E Co, 5th Bn, 3d Regt

Joined
Transferred
Killed in line of Duty
San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 20½ ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 12½
Inactive - 12 Jan 43 to 27 Jan 44

Emilio Manuel (Brother)
Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan, Philippines

306. MAPOY, Angel / ASN - None

4 Dec 42 Pvt Squadron 157
21 Jan 43 Pvt Squadron 157

Joined
Died in line of duty
San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0

Antonio Mapoy (Brother)
Cruz na Daan, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

307. MARASIGAN, Benito / ASN - None

8 Sep 44 Pfc Hq 7th Bn, 2d Regt
1 Oct 44 Pfc Hq 7th Bn, 2d Regt

Joined
Died in Line of Duty
Paombong, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Luceria Umali (Mother)
Paombong, Bulacan
Philippines

308. MARCIAL, Nicanor / ASN - None

10 Sep 42 Cpl Squadron 130
24 Dec 43 Cpl Squadron 130

Joined
Killed in Line of Duty
Sibul Springs, San Miguel
Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15½ ACTIVE 11½ INACTIVE 4
Inactive - 2 Dec 42 to 1 Apr 43

Fidela Sunaway (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED.

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT O&A (E) T
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

3018

91, 181

19

Page 76, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (Con't)

* 309. MARIA, Albino Sta. ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 17 May 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Killed in Action
 Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Emiliana Sta. Maria (Sister)
 San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

310. MARIA, Engracio Sta. M. ASN - None

6 Aug 44 Pvt G Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 29 Jan 45 Pvt G Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in Action
 Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Asuncion de Silva (Wife)
 Panaban, Angat, Bulacan

311. MARIANO, Antonio ASN - None

10 Jul 42 2nd Lt 85th Guerrilla Squadron
 28 Aug 42 2nd Lt 85th Guerrilla Squadron

Joined
 Killed in Line of Duty
 Sibul Springs, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

312. MARIANO, Augusto S ASN - None

15 Aug 44 2nd Lt 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt
 6 Nov 44 2nd Lt 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 2 Feb 45 2nd Lt 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in Action
 Plaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Jose J. Mariano (Father)
 Poblacion, Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

313. MARQUEZ, Amando Z ASN - None

1 Oct 43 Pvt Hq Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt
 1 Aug 44 Pvt Hq Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 10 Dec 44 Pvt Hq Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
 Unit Redesignation
 Killed in Line of Duty
 Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 15 Jun 44

Francisca Patricio (Wife)
 Lawa, Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines

MARQUEZ, Proceso - Please see page 138, item 591

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT. GED. 1ST
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3019

11,182

76

20

Page 77, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (Con't)

314. ~~MARTE~~, Leopoldo ~~ASN @ None~~

9 Jan 45	1st Lt	2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
21 Jan 45	1st Lt	2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Killed in Action
 Plaridel, Bulacan

c/o Gabino Oliveros
 Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

315. ~~MARTIN~~, Agustin ~~ASN - None~~

18 Sep 43	Pvt	2nd Bn, 2nd Regt
7 Jun 44	Pvt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Del Pilar Regt
28 Dec 44	Pvt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Del Pilar Regt

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 1 Jan 44 to 6 Jun 44

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in Action
 Hagonoy, Bulacan

Magdalena Roque (Mother)
 Sta. Monica, Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

316. ~~MARTIN~~, Francisco ~~ASN - None~~

20 Sep 43	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt
14 May 44	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt

TOTAL MOS 8 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Killed in Action
 Baliuag, Bulacan

Margarita Alejandro (Mother)
 Catulinan, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

MARTIN, Pablo - Please see page 138, item 592

* 317. ~~MARTIN~~, Primitivo ~~ASN - Unk~~

22 Sep 44	Cpl	D Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
16 Nov 44	Cpl	D Co, Batute Regt
10 Feb 45	Cpl	D Co, Batute Regt
28 Feb 45	Cpl	D Co, Batute Regt

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Unit Redesignation
 Recognized
 Killed in Action
 Sta. Maria, Bulacan

Paulina Olimaco (Wife)
 Sta Maria, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORG 1ST
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3220

11, 183

21

Page 78, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (Con't)

318 MATEO, Benito R. ASN - None

1 Mar 44 2nd Lt Hq 3d Bn, 4th Regt
 1 Jul 44 2nd Lt Hq 4th Regt
 1 Jul 44 1st Lt Hq 4th Regt
 2 Sep 44 1st Lt Hq 4th Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Promoted
 Killed in Action
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Eriberto Mateo (Father)
 7 Acab, Caloocan, Rizal
 Philippines

319 MENDOZA, Domingo ASN - None

14 Aug 42 Pvt Bulacan East, LGAF
 21 Feb 43 Pvt Bulacan East, LGAF

Joined
 Killed in Action
 Duyong, Pampanga

TOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Justina Limpio (Wife)
 C/o Pedro Simbulan
 Baliuag, Bulacan

320 MENDOZA, Felix T ASN - None

16 Sep 44 Sgt A Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt
 11 Nov 44 Sgt B Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops
 11 Nov 44 S/Sgt B Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops
 2 Dec 44 S/Sgt B Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops

Joined
 Transferred
 Promoted
 Killed in Action
 Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2-1/2 ACTIVE 2-1/2 INACTIVE 0

321 MENDOZA, Macario I ASN - None

4 Dec 42 Sgt 157th Guerrilla Squadron
 4 Dec 43 Sgt Hq 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
 4 Dec 43 2nd Lt Hq 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
 1 Mar 44 1st Lt Hq 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
 1 Mar 44 1st Lt Hq 4th Regt
 1 Mar 44 Capt Hq 4th Regt
 5 Sep 44 Capt Hq 4th Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Promoted
 Promoted
 Transferred
 Promoted
 Killed in Action
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 21 ACTIVE 21 INACTIVE 0

Garmen Marquez (Wife)
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED:

ROBERT L. MARTIN
 CAPT ORG REGT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

22

321

11,184

Page 79, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (Con't)

322 ✓ MENDOZA, Mateo M ✓ ASN - None

3 Aug 42 Pvt 84th Guerrilla Squadron
 16 Sep 43 Pvt G, Co, 5th Bn, 3rd Regt
 6 Aug 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 24 Nov 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Killed in Action
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16-1/2 ACTIVE 14 INACTIVE 2-1/2
 Inactive - 17 Jan 43 to 3 Apr 43

Maria Bautista (Wife)
 San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

323 ✓ MENDOZA, Matias ✓ ASN - None

23 Dec 43 Capt Hq Mountain Regt
 27 Jan 44 Capt Hq Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of Duty
 Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Dalisay Mendoza (Wife)
 Flaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

324 ✓ MENDOZA, Policarpio ✓ ASN - None

30 Aug 43 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt
 1 Aug 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 10 Dec 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in line of Duty
 Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15-1/2 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 6-1/2
 Inactive - 15 Oct 43 to 30 Apr 44

Monica Santiago (Mother)
 Hulo, Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines

325 ✓ MENDOZA, Viteliano ✓ ASN - Unk

28 Sep 44 Sgt Sv Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
 16 Nov 44 Sgt Sv Co, Batute Regt
 10 Feb 45 2nd Lt Sv Co, Batute Regt
 10 Feb 45 2nd Lt Sv Co, Batute Regt
 27 Feb 45 2nd Lt Sv Co, Batute Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Promoted
 Recognized
 Killed in line of Duty
 Sta Maria, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Vicente Mendoza (Father)
 Poblacion, Sta Maria, Bulacan
 Philippines



APPROVED *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT USA LEFT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

3022

326. MENESES, Simeon ASN - None

1 Oct 43 Pfc D Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt
10 Dec 44 Pfc D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
Killed in line of duty
Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 1/2 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 5 1/2
Inactive - 2 Nov 43 to 12 Apr 44

Basilio Meneses (Father)
Lawa, Obando, Bulacan
Philippines

327. MERCADO, Luisito C ASN - None

3 Apr 44 Pvt B Co, 4th Bn, 3d Regt
7 Aug 44 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, 3d Regt

Joined
Killed in line of duty
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

Emilia Cruz (Mother)
Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines

328. MIRANDA, Alipio Y ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Cpl A Co. 2d Regt
20 Oct 44 Cpl Hq S-2 Section, Republic Regt
22 Dec 44 Cpl Hq S-2 Section, Republic Regt

Joined
Redesignation
Killed in Action
Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 5
Inactive - 11 Oct 43 to 15 Mar 44

Carolina Calayag (Wife)
Sumapa, Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

329. MOLINA, Leonardo V ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt 5th Bn, 3d Regt
6 Aug 44 Pvt 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
24 Nov 44 Pvt 1st Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
Transferred
Killed in Action
San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 1/2 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 4 1/2
Inactive - 27 Jan 44 to 31 May 44

Felicidad Vda de Molina (Wife)
Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CO. BMA

APPROVED. *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORL DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

3223

11,186

26

Page 81, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

330 ✓ MONROY, Bonifacio ✓ ASN - None

14 Sep 43	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Combat Force	Joined
26 Jun 44	Pvt	C Co, Security Bn, DHQ	Transferred
28 Jul 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
14 Sep 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
11 Nov 44	Pvt	A Co, 3rd Bn, Gen Sv Trps	Transferred
19 Nov 44	Pvt	A Co, 3rd Bn, Gen Sv Trps	Killed in line of duty Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 14 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 27 Jan 44 to 1 Jun 44

Flora Santos Vda de Monroy (Wife)
 Sta Ana, Bulacan, Bulacan
 Philippines

331 ✓ MUNDO, Jose del ✓ ASN - None

16 Sep 43	1st Lt	Hq, 4th Bn, 2nd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	1st Lt	Hq, 4th Bn, Republic Regt	Transferred
31 Dec 44	1st Lt	Hq, 4th Bn, Republic Regt	Killed in action Balete, Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 15½ ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 3½
 Inactive - 20 Jan 44 to 3 May 44

Socorro Marquez (Wife)
 Sta Isabel, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

332 ✓ FRANCISCO, Marcos ✓ ASN - None

5 Jan 44	Pvt	F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
27 Jan 45	Pvt	F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 12½ ACTIVE 7½ INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 30 Jun 44

Juan Francisco (Father)
 Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

333 ✓ NARCISO, Arsenio B ✓ ASN - None

1 Jan 44	2nd Lt	Hq, Mountain Regt	Joined
23 Feb 45	2nd Lt	Hq, Mountain Regt	Killed in action Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 13 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 12 Feb 44 to 6 Jul 44

Angelina Reyes (Wife)
 Bintog, Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT USMC
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3024

11, 187

334. NATIVIDAD, Francisco

ASN - None

12 Sep 44 Pvt E Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt
 6 Nov 44 Pvt Medical Corps, Kakarong Regt
 2 Feb 45 Pvt Medical Corps, Kakarong Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 Pleridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 4 1/2 ACTIVE 4 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Gervasia Natividad (Wife)
 Pleridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

*335. NATIVIDAD, Lauro

ASN - None

20 Nov 44 Pfc Valensuela Regt
 10 Feb 45 Pfc Batute Inf Regt
 10 Feb 45 Pfc Batute Inf Regt
 28 Jun 45 Pfc Batute Inf Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Recognized
 Killed in action
 Bocaue, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7 1/2 ACTIVE 7 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Deogracias Natividad (Father)
 Bocaue, Bulacan
 Philippines

336. NATIVIDAD, Lino

ASN - None

12 Oct 42 Capt Hq & Hq Co, Ball Division
 14 Sep 43 Lt Col Hq & Hq Co, Ball Div, BMA
 16 Apr 44 Lt Col Hq & Hq Co, Ball Div, BMA

Joined
 Promoted
 Killed in action
 Bocaue, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 18 INACTIVE 0

Miguel David Natividad (Wife)
 c/o Alejo Santos
 1517 Economia, Sampaloc, Manila
 Philippines

337. REYES, Vicente

6 Nov 44 Pfc B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt
 8 Dec 44 Pfc B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Eduarda de la Cruz (Wife)
 Pleridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT USAF
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 89303

338. NEPO, Rodolfo ✓ ASN - None
 3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 24 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Killed in action
Valdez, Pangasinan

Agustina Sopico (Wife)
9 N de la Cruz, Pasay, Rizal
Philippines

339. NICOLAS, Fausto J ✓ ASN - None
 20 Sep 43 Pvt A Co, 2nd Bn, Combat Force
 4 Apr 44 Pvt A Co, 2nd Bn, Combat Force
 TOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Died in line of duty
Guiguinto, Bulacan

Isidro Nicolas (Father)
Sta Rita, Guiguinto, Bulacan
Philippines

340. NICOLAS, Jose ✓ ASN - None
 6 Aug 44 2nd Lt Hq, Sv Co, Mountain Regt
 27 Jan 45 2nd Lt Hq, Sv Co, Mountain Regt
 TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Killed in line of duty
Angat, Bulacan

Anicetas Nicolas (Mother)
Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

341. NICOLAS, Jose P ✓ ASN - None
 1 Oct 44 Sgt J Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt
 5 Feb 45 Sgt J Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt
 TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Killed in line of duty
Norzagaray, Bulacan

Arcadia Pascual (Mother)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

342. NUNEZ, Amando ✓ ASN - None
 10 Sep 42 Pvt Squadron 130
 6 Sep 44 Pvt 4th Bn, Div Hq Det
 10 Nov 44 Pvt Hq Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt
 8 Feb 45 Pvt Hq Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt
 TOTAL MOS 29 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 17
 Inactive - 27 Mar 43 to 24 Aug 44

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Killed in action
San Miguel, Bulacan

CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN D-41010
CO. BMA

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT USAF
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



326

11,189

Page 84, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

343. OGAMPO, Ricardo P

ASN - None

5 Jan 44 S/Sgt Hq, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 8 Oct 44 S/Sgt Hq, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MCS 9 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 27 Jan 44 to 28 May 44

Martina Cruz (Wife)
 Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

344. OLIVEROS, German

ASN - None

15 Aug 44 Pvt 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt, ECLGA
 9 Nov 44 Pvt B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 9 Jan 45 Pvt B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MCS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

Aniceto Oliveros (Father)
 Parulan, Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

345. ORIVILLO, Vitaliano

ASN - None

4 Aug 42 2nd Lt 85th Guerrilla Squadron
 4 Jan 43 2nd Lt 130th Guerrilla Squadron
 15 Mar 44 2nd Lt 1st Bn, Combat Force
 6 Sep 44 2nd Lt 4th Bn, Div Hq Det
 10 Nov 44 2nd Lt 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt
 7 Feb 45 2nd Lt 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MCS 30 ACTIVE 20 INACTIVE 10
 Inactive 0 8 Aug 42 to 3 Jun 43

Angelina Faustino (Wife)
 Sibul Springs, San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

346. TAYAO, Jose

ASN - None

20 Nov 43 Pfc 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt
 11 Jul 44 Pfc 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt

Joined
 Killed in action
 San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MCS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Teresa C Tayao (Mother)
 Pulilan, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED:

Robert L. Morton
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT USAF DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3027

11, 190

28

Page 85, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (Con't)

347. ORTIZ, Geronimo ASN - None

1 Oct 44	S/Sgt	B Co, 1st Bn, Div Hq Det	Joined
11 Nov 44	S/Sgt	B Co, 3rd Bn, Hq Troops	Transferred
11 Nov 44	1/Sgt	B Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Promoted
28 Dec 44	1/Sgt	B Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Killed in Action
			Bulacan, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

(Beneficiary unknown)

348. OWAGAN, Celedonio ASN - None

15 Oct 44	Pvt	5th Bn, Div Hq Det	Joined
10 Nov 44	Pvt	Hq Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
22 Feb 45	Pvt	Hq Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt	Killed in action
			Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

Monica Esquivel (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

349. PACHECO, Ambrocio ASN- None

8 Feb 44	Sgt	4th Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regt	Joined
25 Sep 44	Sgt	4th Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regt	Died in line of duty
			Paombong, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7½ ACTIVE 7½ INACTIVE 0

Angelina Santos (Wife)
 Paombong, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 350. PACHECO, Andres ASN-None

3 Apr 45	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
4 May 45	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in Action
			Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 Active 1 INACTIVE 0

Valentino Pacheco (Father)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert J. Morton*
 ROBERT J. MORTON
 CAPT ORG DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3028

29

11, 191

DECLASSIFIED
Authority UNO 893033

352. PAGAYON, Guillermo ASN - None

15 Jul 44	Pfc	1st Bn, Combat Force	Joined
6 Sep 44	Pfc	Div Hq Det	Transferred
10 Nov 44	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
2 Dec 44	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Killed in action San Ildefonso, Bulacan
TOTAL MOS <u>4 1/2</u>			ACTIVE <u>4 1/2</u> INACTIVE <u>0</u>

Victorino Pagayon (Father)
Malabon, Rizal
Philippines

352. PAGDANGANAN, Felix G ASN - None

8 Oct 43	1st Lt	A Co, 1st Bn, 2d Regt	Joined
12 Jun 44	1st Lt	A Co, 1st Bn, 2d Regt	Killed in line of duty Calumpit, Bulacan
TOTAL MOS <u>8</u>			ACTIVE <u>4</u> INACTIVE <u>4</u>
Inactive - 20 Oct 43 to 22 Feb 44			

Matea Gabriel (Mother)
Sta Lucia, Calumpit, Bulacan
Philippines

353. PAGDANGANAN, Martin ASN - None

8 Oct 43	Pfc	G Co, 3d Bn, 2d Regt	Joined
23 Jul 44	Pfc	Q Co, 4th Bn, Del Pilar Regt	Transferred
26 Dec 44	Pfc	Q Co, 4th Bn, Del Pilar Regt	Killed in line of duty Calumpit, Bulacan
TOTAL MOS <u>1 1/2</u>			ACTIVE <u>5</u> INACTIVE <u>9 1/2</u>
Inactive - 25 Oct 43 to 22 Jul 44			

Gregoria Espiritu (Wife)
Calumpit, Bulacan
Philippines

354. CRUZ, Mauro de la P ASN - None

1 Oct 44	Sgt	J Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
16 Jul 45	Sgt	J Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt	Wounded in line of duty
14 Aug 45	Sgt	3d Field Hospital, AUS	Transferred
20 Aug 45	Sgt	3d Field Hospital, AUS	Died in line of duty
TOTAL MOS <u>10 1/2</u>			ACTIVE <u>10 1/2</u> INACTIVE <u>0</u>

Crispina Pascual (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

355. PALOMO, Ricardo V ASN - None

4 Dec 42	Pvt	Squadron 157	Joined
4 Dec 43	Pvt	A Co, 3d Bn, 4th Regt	Transferred
15 Sep 44	Pvt	J Co, 3d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
5 Jan 45	Pvt	J Co, 3d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action San Ildefonso, Bulacan
TOTAL MOS <u>25</u>			ACTIVE <u>14</u> INACTIVE <u>11</u>
Inactive - 2 Jan 43 to 3 Dec 43			

Rosario Gatiis (Wife)
Palanas, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert J. Morton*
ROBERT L MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



356. PANALIGAN, Federico ASN - None
 15 Aug 44 Pvt 3rd Bn, 3rd Regiment Joined
 6 Nov 44 Pvt B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt Transferred
 5 Feb 45 Pvt B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt Killed in action
 Bustos, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Consuelo Agustin (Wife)
 Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 357. PANGALINAN, Mariano ASN - None
 3 Apr 45 Cpl C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined; recognized
 30 Jul 45 Cpl C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
 Kiangnan, Mt. Province
 TOTAL MOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Elena de la Cruz (Wife)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

358. PANGANIBAN, Gregorio ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Lt Col CO, 2nd Regiment Joined
 7 Oct 44 Lt Col CO, 2nd Regiment Killed in line of duty
 Malolos, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 12 1/2 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 8 1/2
 Inactive - 26 Sep 43 to 11 Jun 44

Felicidad Torralba Vda de Panganiban (Wife)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan, Philippines

359. PANGANIBAN, Lucio ASN - None
 8 Sep 44 Capt 3rd Bn, 3rd Regiment Joined
 20 Oct 44 Capt 3rd Bn, M Ponce Regt Unit redesignation
 1 Jan 45 Capt 3rd Bn, M Ponce Regt Killed in line of duty
 Pulilan, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Mauro Lucio (Son)
 Lumbac, Pulilan, Bulacan
 Philippines

360. PANGILINAN, Alfredo ASN - None
 5 Nov 43 Pvt Biak-na-Bato Joint Forces Joined
 15 Mar 44 Pvt 3rd Bn, Combat Forces Transferred
 6 Sep 44 Pvt Div Hq Detachment Transferred
 10 Nov 44 Pvt Hq Sv Co, Natividad Regt Transferred
 5 Dec 44 Pvt Hq Sv Co, Natividad Regt Killed in action
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 13 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 10 Dec 43 to 11 Mar 44

Santiago Pangilinan (Father)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT: 3030
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED. *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT GCD LEFT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Page 88, Roster of Casualties, EMA (Cont'd)

361 ✓ SAYO, Dalmacio G ✓ ASN - None
 15 Aug 44 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt Joined
 8 Dec 44 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt Killed in line of duty
 Flaridel, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 2½ ACTIVE 2½ INACTIVE 0

Teodora P Castillo (Wife)
 Danga, Flaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

362. PASCO, Mariano R ✓ ASN - None
 8 Feb 44 2nd Lt C Co, 4th Bn, Del Pilar Regt Joined
 19 Oct 44 2nd Lt 2nd Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt Transferred
 28 Jan 45 2nd Lt 2nd Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt Died in line of duty
 Paombong, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 11½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 8
 Inactive - 15 Feb 44 to 15 Oct 44

Pilar Gonzales (Wife)
 Paombong, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 363. PASCUAL, Angel ✓ ASN - None
 9 Jan 45 Pvt 3rd Bn, General Service Troops Joined
 3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, Buenavista Regt Transferred; recognized
 20 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
 Valdez, Pangasinan
 TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Justo M Pascual (Father)
 2611 Fidel, Int 156 Gagalangin
 Tondo, Manila, Philippines

364. PASCUAL, Carlos P ✓ ASN - None
 1 Sep 43 Pvt Combat Force Joined
 16 Sep 43 Pvt Combat Force, BMA Transferred
 7 Mar 44 Pvt Combat Force, BMA Killed in action
 Bigaa, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Guadalupe Perez Pascual (Sister)
 Bagombayan, Bulacan, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 365. PASCUAL, Conrado ✓ ASN - None
 3 Dec 42 Cpl Squadron 130 Joined
 1 Mar 43 Sgt Squadron 130 Promoted
 15 Mar 44 Sgt 1st Bn, Combat Force Transferred
 6 Sep 44 Sgt 4th Bn, Div Hq Det Transferred
 10 Nov 44 Sgt Hq, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt Transferred
 3 Apr 45 Sgt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Transferred
 3 Apr 45 Sgt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 30 Jul 45 Sgt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
 Kiangan, Mt Province
 TOTAL MOS 31½ ACTIVE 31½ INACTIVE 0

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



32

366. PATAWARAN, Daniel C ASN - None

20 Dec 43	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
14 Dec 44	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt	Died in line of duty
			Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 6
Inactive - 23 Dec 43 to 16 Jun 44

367. Consuelo Lim (Wife)
Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

367. PATAWARAN, Godofredo C ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Sgt	Hq Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Sgt	Hq Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
11 Mar 45	Sgt	Hq Co. kst Bn, M Ponce Regt	Died in line of duty
			Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 17½ ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 5½
Inactive - 10 Oct 43 to 27 Mar 44

Conchita Jimenez (Wife)
Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

* 368. PAULINO, Alfredo H ASN - None

30 Sep 43	2nd Lt	4th Bn, 3rd Regiment	Joined
1 Aug 44	2nd Lt	Div Hqrs, BMA	Transferred
1 Sep 44	1st Lt	Div Hqrs, BMA	Promoted
21 Jan 45	Capt	Div Hqrs, BMA	Promoted
2 Feb 45	Capt	Ball Division, BMA	Recognized
29 May 45	Capt	3rd Camp Complement Camp Calasiao, Pangasinan	Processed
Jun 45	Capt	do do do	Died in line of duty
			Calasiao, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 5
Inactive - 20 Jan 44 to 20 Jun 44

c/o Alejo Santos
Bustos, Bulacan

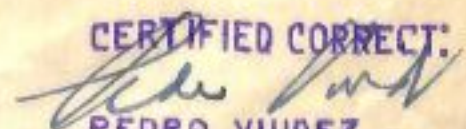
369. PAYUMO, Miguel T ASN - None

4 Dec 42	Pvt	157th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
4 Dec 43	Pvt	A Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Transferred
15 Sep 44	Pvt	J Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
3 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
4 May 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in Action
			Imugan, Sta Fe Area

TOTAL MOS 29 ACTIVE 29 INACTIVE 0


Marcelo Payumo (Father)
Malipampang, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:


 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area

APPROVED


 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORU LEFT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER


11,195

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NO 893033

370 ✓ PAZCOQUIN, Hilarion R ✓ ASN - None

10 Oct 42	Cpl	1st Bulacan Regt	Joined
6 Aug 43	Cpl	Fil-American Irr Troops	Transferred
4 Dec 43	Cpl	5th Bn, 2nd Regt	Transferred
20 Oct 44	Cpl	5th Bn, Republic Regt	Unit redesignation
2 Jan 45	Cpl	5th Bn, Republic Regt	Died in line of duty Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 26½ ACTIVE 13 INACTIVE 13½
Inactive - 11 Oct 42 to 3 Dec 43

Flordeliz Marquez Pazcoquin (Wife)
Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

371 ✓ PEDRO, Dominador San ✓ ASN - None

21 Aug 42	1st Lt	87th Squadron	Joined
16 Dec 42	1st Lt	87th Squadron	Killed in action Camias, San Miguel Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 4½ ACTIVE 4½ INACTIVE 0

Rosa de San Pedro (Wife)
San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

372 ✓ LIBIRAN, Teofilo ✓ ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Sgt	1st Regiment	Joined
11 Jul 44	Sgt	4th Bn, Kakarong Regt	Unit redesignation
15 Nov 44	Sgt	4th Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in action Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 6
Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 8 Jul 44

Cresencia Libiran (Sister)
Santos, Bigaa, Bulacan
Philippines

373 ✓ AGUSTIN, Emilio ✓ ASN - None

25 Sep 43	Pvt	Squadron 130	Joined
25 Feb 44	Pvt	Squadron 130	Killed in line of duty Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Engracia Salvador (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

374 ✓ LITONJUA, Severino ✓ ASN - None

5 Oct 43	Pfc	3rd Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
6 Nov 44	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
28 Nov 44	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in line of duty Plaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12½ ACTIVE 5½ INACTIVE 7
Inactive - 10 Dec 43 to 14 Jul 44

Encarnacion Cruz (Wife)
Plaridel, Bulacan, Philippines

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

3033

11, 196

34

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

375. PEDRO, Juan San ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Lt Col Hq & Hq Co, Ball Division
 16 Apr 44 Lt Col Hq & Hq Co, Ball Division
 TOTAL MOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Died in line of duty
 Bocaue, Bulacan

Simeona Sioson (Wife)
 Bocaue, Bulacan
 Philippines

376. REYES, Salvador ASN - None
 8 Jul 42 Capt 135th Guerrilla Squadron
 4 Jan 43 Capt 135th Guerrilla Squadron
 3 Feb 44 Capt 135th Guerrilla Squadron
 TOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Attached
 Killed in line of duty
 Sibul Springs, Bulacan

Carmen Sta Maria (Wife)
 Sibul Springs, San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

377. ABELLA, Jr., Melencio L ASN - None
 20 Oct 43 Sgt 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt
 6 Nov 44 Sgt E Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 8 Dec 44 Sgt E Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 TOTAL MOS 13 1/2 ACTIVE 13 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 Malolos, Bulacan

Melencio Abella Sr (Father)
 Bintog, Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

378. PEDRO, Urbano San ASN - None
 10 Sep 44 Pvt 4th Bn, Div Hq Det
 10 Nov 44 Pvt Hq, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt
 19 Nov 44 Pvt Hq, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt
 TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 Norzagaray, Bulacan

Maria Mendoza (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

379. PENA, Florentino ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 2nd Lt F Co, 2nd Bn, 1st Regt
 5 Jan 44 2nd Lt F Co, 2nd Bn, 1st Regt
 TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

Meycauayan, Bulacan

Joined
 Killed in line of duty

Asuncion Termulo (Wife)
 Ubijan, Meycauayan, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT DRD LEFT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 SO, BMA

3034

11, 197

35

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AMO 893033

380. PENA, Jose D ASN - None

8 Sep 44 2d Lt 3d Bn, 3d Regt
20 Oct 44 2d Lt 3d Bn, M Ponce Regt
3 Feb 45 2d Lt 3d Bn, M Ponce Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in line of duty
San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Marcelina Bautista (Wife)
Pulilan, Bulacan
Philippines

381. CRUZ, Conrado A ASN - None

23 Jul 42 1st Lt Squadron 80
14 Nov 42 Capt Squadron 132
3 Feb 43 Capt Squadron 122

Joined
Appointed CO
Killed in action
San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6½ ACTIVE 6½ INACTIVE 0

Consorescia Dazon (Wife)
San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

* 382. PEREZ, Eliseo ASN - Nnk

3 Apr 45 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
18 Jul 45 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined; recognized
Killed in action
Kiangnan, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Tranquilino Perez (Father)
Tacloban, Leyte
Philippines

383. PEREZ, Leonardo C ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Major G-2, Ball Div
29 Jan 45 Major G-2, Ball Div

Joined
Died in line of duty
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16½ ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 4½
Inactive - 11 Oct 43 to 9 Feb 44

Luz Tanada (Wife)
Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines

384. PEREZ, Marcosa V ASN - None

22 Sep 44 Cpl 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
16 Nov 44 Cpl Batute Regt
23 Nov 44 Cpl Med Det, Batute Regt
4 Dec 44 Cpl Med Det, Batute Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Transferred
Killed in line of duty
Sta Maria, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2½ ACTIVE 2½ INACTIVE 0

Tita Mariano (Daughter)
Sta Maria, Bulacan
Philippines.

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert J. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT.
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN D-41010
CO. BMA

11, 198

36

3235

Page 93, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

385. PEREZ, Mariano R ASN - None

5 Jan 44 Sgt E Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 21 Jan 45 Sgt E Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 28 Jan 44 to 30 May 44

Genoveva Perez (Sister)
 Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

386. PEREZ, Pedro C ASN - None

4 Apr 44 1st Lt Dental Surgeon, 3rd Regt
 1 Jan 45 1st Lt Base Hospital No. 1
 30 Aug 45 1st Lt Base Hospital No. 1

Joined
 Transferred
 Died in line of duty
 Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Constancia Diokno (Wife)
 Bustos, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 387. PEREZ, Tomas ASN - None

3 Apr 45 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 2 Jun 45 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined; recognized
 Killed in action
 Sta Fe, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Apolonia Perez (Sister)
 Balaong, San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

388. PILAR, Ramon del ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Combat Force
 26 Jun 44 Pvt C Co, Security Bn, DHQ
 28 Jul 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 14 Sep 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt
 11 Nov 44 Pvt A Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops
 19 Nov 44 Pvt A Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 14 INACTIVE 0

Dominador del Pilar (Brother)
 Sta Ana, Bulacan, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 389. PINEDA, Jose ASN - None

22 Apr 45 Pvt 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt
 29 Jun 45 Pvt 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Killed in action
 Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

c/o Alejo Santos
 Bustos, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN D-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT OND 1ST
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3036

11, 199

37

390. ✓ PINGOL, Feliciano ✓ ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Sgt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Combat Force	Joined
1 Jul 44	2nd Lt	B Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred and promoted
28 Nov 44	2nd Lt	B Co, 2nd Bn, Div Hq Troops	Transferred
28 Dec 44	2nd Lt	B Co, 2nd Bn, Div Hq Troops	Killed inaction Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 5

Priscila Gonzales (Wife)
Guiguinto, Bulacan
Philippines

391. ✓ PINGOL, Jose C ✓ ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Cpl	A Co, 2nd Bn, Combat Force	Joined
1 Jul 44	Cpl	A Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
22 Nov 44	Sgt	C Co, 2nd Bn, Div Hq Troops	Transferred and promoted
20 Mar 45	Sgt	C Co, 2nd Bn, Div Hq Troops	Died in line of duty Guiguinto, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 18 INACTIVE 0

Victoria Hilario (Wife)
Sta Rita, Guiguinto, Bulacan
Philippines

392. ✓ PINGOL, Protacio C ✓ ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Cpl	2nd Bn, Combat Force	Joined
20 Feb 44	Cpl	2nd Bn, Combat Force	Killed in action Guiguinto, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Teodora Centeno (Mother)
Sta Rita, Guiguinto, Bulacan
Philippines

393. ✓ PRINCIPE, Rosendo ✓ ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Pvt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Combat Force	Joined
20 Feb 44	Pvt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Combat Force	Killed in Action Guiguinto, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Nicanor Principe (Brother)
Sta Rita, Guiguinto, Bulacan
Philippines

394. ✓ PUNZAL, Francisco E ✓ ASN - None

1 Oct 44	Pvt	I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
29 Dec 44	Pvt	I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty San Jose del Monte, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

Lourdes P Nicolas (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ON LEAVE
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT!

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CD. BMA

3037

11,200

38

Page 95, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

*395. PUNZAL, Ruperto ASN - None
 22 Apr 45 Pvt E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined; recognized
 28 Jun 45 Pvt E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
 Payawan, Mountain
 Province
 TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Veronica Pascual (Mother)
 Morzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

396. RABO, Gregorio V ASN - None
 13 Dec 43 Sgt Hq & Hq Service Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 21 Nov 44 Sgt Hq & Hq Service Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt Transferred
 29 Dec 44 Sgt Hq & Hq Service Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt Killed in line of duty
 San Jose del Monte,
 Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 1 Jan 44 to 1 Jul 44

Pedro Rabo (Brother)
 Muntinglupe, Rizal
 Philippines

Rafal, Eugenio (See Item 591, Page 138)

397. RAMIREZ, Estenislao G ASN - None
 8 Jun 43 Capt Hq, 2nd Regt Joined
 20 Oct 44 Capt Hq, Del Pilar Regt Unit redesignation
 19 Jan 45 Capt Hq, Del Pilar Regt Died in line of duty
 TOTAL MOS 19 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 12
 Inactive - 9 Jun 43 to 16 Jun 44

Honorata Felix Celso (Wife)
 San Nicolas, Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

398. RAMOS, Anastacio ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 Sgt D Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt Joined
 1 Aug 44 Sgt D Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt Unit redesignation
 10 Dec 44 Sgt D Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt Killed in line of duty
 Obando, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 2
 Inactive - 11 Jan 44 to 9 Mar 44

Teodora San Diego (Mother)
 Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT Col 1st
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3038

11,201

Page 96, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

* 399. RAMOS, Angel ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	Combat Force	Joined
26 Jun 44	Pvt	Security Bn, DMQ	Transferred
28 Jul 44	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
14 Sep 44	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
11 Nov 44	Pvt	A Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Transferred
3 Apr 45	Pvt	Buenavista Regt	Transferred; recognized
21 Jul 45	Pvt	Buenavista Regt	Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 18 INACTIVE 0
Kiangnan, Mt Province

Santiago Ramos (Father)
San Nicolas, Bulacan, Bulacan
Philippines

400. RAMOS, Aquilino ASN - None

15 Sep 43	Sgt	1st Bn, Headquarters Troops	Joined
23 Feb 45	Sgt	1st Bn, Headquarters Troops	Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 17 ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 1
Inactive - 20 Oct 43 to 20 Nov 43
Binagbag, Angat
Bulacan

Beneficiary - Unknown

401. RAMOS, Artemio ASN - None

24 Nov 42	2nd Lt	C Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt ECLGA (Barker's Unit)	Joined
30 Sep 43	2nd Lt	C Co, 1st Bn,	Unit redesignation
1 Aug 44	2nd Lt	C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
10 Dec 44	2nd Lt	C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Killed in line of duty

TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 11 INACTIVE 9
Inactive - 24 Dec 42 to 29 Sep 43
Obando, Bulacan

Josefa Raymundo (Mother)
Hulo, Obando, Bulacan
Philippines

402. RAMOS, Artemio E ASN - None

1 Jan 44	Pvt	M Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
21 Nov 44	Pvt	M Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
4 Feb 45	Pvt	M Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 9
Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 25 Oct 44
Norzagaray, Bulacan

Juan Ramos (Father)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

* 407. RAMOS, Ceferino - Please see item No. 209, page 70
RAMOS, Celestino ASN - None

16 Nov 44	Capt	A Co, 1st Bn, Batute Regt	Joined
8 Feb 45	Capt	A Co, 1st Bn, Batute Regt	Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 21 ACTIVE 21 INACTIVE 0
Norzagaray, Bulacan

Josefina Ramos (Wife)
Sta Maria, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously listed on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Edro Viudez
EDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN D-41010
O. BMA

11,202

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

404. RAMOS, Generoso ASN - None

3 Dec 42 Pvt Squadron 130
3 Dec 43 Sgt Squadron 130
18 Feb 44 Sgt Squadron 130

Joined
Promoted
Killed in line of duty
Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 1/2 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 5 1/2
Inactive - 20 Jan 43 to 5 Jun 43

Arcadia Enriquez (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

405. RAMOS, Irineo ASN - None

30 Sep 43 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt
20 Oct 44 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
22 Jan 45 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in action
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 1/2 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 5 1/2
Inactive - 11 Oct 43 to 28 Mar 44

Isidra Ramos (Sister)
Tanawan, Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines

406. RAMOS, Pablo L ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Sgt Hq Co, 5th Bn, 3rd Regt
15 Aug 44 Sgt C Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt
10 Oct 44 Sgt C Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Transferred
Died in line of duty
San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 4
Inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 28 Feb 44

Martin L Ramos (Brother)
Cruz na Daan, San Rafael, Bulacan
Philippines

407. RAMOS, Pascual S ASN - None

1 Jul 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
29 Oct 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Died in line of duty
San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Maria Sarmiento (Mother)
Calawitan, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

408. RAMOS, Rodolfo ASN - None

9 Jan 45 1st Lt 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
21 Jan 45 1st Lt 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
Killed in action
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1/2 ACTIVE 1/2 INACTIVE 0

c/o Atty. Felix L. Gimeno
711 Quezon Blvd, Manila
R-201 Center Theatre Bldg.
Philippines

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT G-1 DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

3340

11,203

409. RAMOS, Rufino ASN - None

25 Aug 42 Pvt USAFFE Squadron 89
10 Dec 42 Pvt USAFFE Squadron 89Joined
Killed in line of duty
San Ildefonso, BulacanTOTAL MOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0Maria Lourdes Ikat (Wife)
Bagong Barrio, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

410. RAMOS, Teofisto C ASN - None

1 Jul 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, 4th Regt
20 Oct 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
29 Oct 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista RegtJoined
Unit redesignation
Died in line of duty
San Ildefonso, BulacanTOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0Paz de Jesus (Wife)
Calawitan, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

* 411. REDINA, Nicolas ASN - None

3 Apr 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
4 May 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista RegtJoined
Killed in action
Imugan, Nueva VizcayaTOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0Leticia Gonzales (Aunt)
San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

412. REDUCCION, Margarito ASN - None

6 Aug 44 Pvt G Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
29 Jan 45 Pvt G Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain RegtJoined
Killed in action
Angat, BulacanTOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0Felisa Correa (Wife)
Banaban, Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

* 413. REGOSO, Vicente R ASN - None

30 Sep 43 Pvt 1st Regt
1 Aug 44 Pvt Valenzuela Regt
19 Mar 45 Sgt E Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt
8 Apr 45 Sgt Buenavista Regt
22 May 45 Sgt Buenavista RegtJoined
Transferred
Promoted
Transferred
Killed in action
Kiangan, Mt ProvinceTOTAL MOS 19 ACTIVE 19 INACTIVE 0Anatalia Regenan (Mother)
Seluysoy, Meycauayan, Bulacan
Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized
troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORG
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

3041

11,204

42

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AND 893033

414. REOLA, Francisco ASN - None
 9 Jan 45 Cpl 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 21 Jan 45 Cpl 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 TOTAL NOS $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Killed in
Liciada, Bustos
Bulacan

Beneficiary - Unknown

415. RESURRECION, Melchor ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Combat Force
 26 Jun 44 Pvt B Co, Security Bn, DHQ
 28 Jul 44 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 14 Sep 44 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt
 14 Sep 44 Pfc B Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt
 11 Nov 44 Pfc B Co, 3rd Bn, Gen Sv Troops
 11 Nov 44 Cpl B Co, 3rd Bn, Gen Sv Troops
 18 Dec 44 Cpl B Co, 3rd Bn, Gen Sv Troops
 TOTAL NOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Transferred
Promoted
Transferred
Promoted
Killed in line of duty
San Miguel, Bulacan

Antonina Resurrecion (Mother)
Siling Matanda, Pandi, Bulacan
Philippines

416. REYES, Amado ASN - None
 15 Sep 43 Pvt 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 16 Dec 44 Pvt Hq Co, 1st Bn, Gen Sv Troops
 25 Feb 45 Pvt Hq Co, 1st Bn, Gen Sv Troops
 TOTAL NOS $16\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE $6\frac{1}{2}$
 Inactive - 10 Oct 43 to 28 Apr 44

Joined
Transferred
Killed in action

Beneficiary - Unknown

* 417. REYES, Artemio ASN - None
 22 Apr 45 Pfc F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt
 18 May 45 Pfc F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt
 TOTAL NOS $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Joined; recognized
Killed in action
Villa-verde, Nueva
Vizcaya

Cayetano Reyes (Father)
Hagonoy, Bulacan
Philippines

418. REYES, Bernabe A ASN - None
 4 Dec 42 Sgt 157th Guerrilla Squadron
 4 Dec 43 Sgt A Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
 1 Mar 44 Sgt Hq, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
 1 Jul 44 Sgt Hq, 4th Regt
 20 Oct 44 Sgt Hq, Buenavista Regt
 25 Oct 44 Sgt Hq, Buenavista Regt
 TOTAL NOS $22\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $22\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Transferred
Unit redesignation
Killed in action
Maasin, San Ildefonso,
Bulacan

Susana de la Cruz (Wife)
Maasin, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN D-41010
CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORU LEFT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3042

11, 205

23

*419. REYES, Carlos H ASN - None

16 Oct 43	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Combat Force	Joined
26 Jun 44	Pvt	B Co, Security Bn, DHQ	Transferred
28 Jul 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
14 Sep 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Div Hq Det	Transferred
11 Nov 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn	Transferred
3 Apr 45	Pvt	Buenvista Regt	Transferred; recognized
17 Jun 45	Pvt	Buenvista Regt	Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 19 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 5
Inactive - 24 Jan 44 to 23 Jun 44

Bonifacio Faustino (Uncle)
Sta Maria, Bulacan
Philippines

420. REYES, Claro 8 ASN - None

25 Sep 44	Pvt	E Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
6 Nov 44	Pvt	Medical Corps, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
2 Feb 45	Pvt	Medical Corps, Kakarong Regt	Killed in line of duty

TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

Irene Garcia (Wife)
Poblacion, Plaridel, Bulacan
Philippines

421. REYES, Ernesto de los ASN - None

30 Sep 43	Pvt	Hq, 1st Regt	Joined
1 Aug 44	Pvt	Hq, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
16 Feb 45	Pvt	Hq, Valenzuela Regt	Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 16 1/2 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 6 1/2
Inactive - 20 Nov 43 to 6 Jun 44

Nieves Esquerria (Mother)
Canalig, Meycawayan, Bulacan
Philippines

422. REYES, Fulgenio ASN - None

15 Oct 43	Sgt	Squadron 130	Joined
25 Feb 44	Sgt	Squadron 130	Killed in line of duty

TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

Beneficiary - Unknown

423. REYES, Gabriel ASN - None

10 Dec 44	Pvt	Hq, Natividad Regt	Joined
7 Jan 45	Pvt	Hq, Natividad Regt	Killed in line of duty

TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Benigna Lacanilao (Wife)
Salacot, San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT' ORU LEFT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3043
11,206

Page 101, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

✓424. REYES, Lorenza V ASN - None

21 Aug 42	Pvt	84th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
16 Sep 43	Pvt	C Co, 5th Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
16 Sep 43	Cpl	C Co, 5th Bn, Mountain Regt	Promoted
6 Aug 44	Cpl	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
24 Nov 44	Cpl	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in action San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 4
Inactive - 26 Jun 44 to 28 May 44

Emelia Varilla (Mother)
Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
Philippines

✓425. REYES, Mariano de los ASN - None

10 Sep 42	Pfc	130th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
10 Jul 43	Pfc	130th Guerrilla Squadron	Killed in line of duty Sibul Springs, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 0

Juana Maniquis (Wife)
Sibul Springs, Bulacan
Philippines

✓426. REYES, Mateo ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
14 May 44	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt	Killed in action Catulinan, Baliuag Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7½ ACTIVE 7½ INACTIVE 0

Placido Reyes (Father)
Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

✓427. REYES, Melquiades ASN - None

10 Sep 42	2nd Lt	130th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
13 Feb 43	2nd Lt	130th Guerrilla Squadron	Died in line of duty Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Eusebio Reyes (Father)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

✓428. REYES, Salvador - Please see item No. 376, page 91
REYES, Simplicio ASN - None

10 Sep 42	Pfc	130th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
1 Mar 43	Cpl	130th Guerrilla Squadron	Promoted
25 Feb 44	Cpl	130th Guerrilla Squadron	Killed in line of duty Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6½ ACTIVE 6½ INACTIVE 0

Agatona del Rosario (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORG 1ST
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

3044

11,207

45

* 429. REYES, Teofilo V ASN - None

1 Jan 44	Pfc	Hq, Mountain Regt	Joined
2 Feb 45	Pfc	Hq, Ball Division	Transferred
2 Feb 45	Pfc	Hq, Ball Division	Recognized
21 May 45	Pfc	Casual Bn, CC (PA)	Unit redesignation
23 Aug 45	Pfc	Casual Bn, CC (PA)	Died in line of duty
			Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 10
 Inactive - 1 Mar 44 to 31 Dec 44

Candida Villarama (Mother)
 Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

REYES, Vicente - Please see item No. 337, page 82
 430. REYES, Vicente J ASN - None

17 Aug 42	Pvt	84th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
16 Sep 43	Pvt	C Co, 5th Bn, 3rd Regt	Transferred
6 Aug 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
20 Aug 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Died in line of duty
			San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 12
 Inactive - 18 Aug 42 to 14 Aug 43

Fausta Javier (Mother)
 Talacsan, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

431. REYES, Victorino ASN - None

6 Nov 44	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt	Joined
8 Dec 44	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in action
			Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Pedro G. Reyes (Brother)
 Banga, Pleridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

432. RINCORAYA, Primitivo ASN - None

4 Dec 42	Pvt	157th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
5 Jan 43	Pvt	157th Guerrilla Squadron	Died in line of duty
			San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Estefania Castaneto (Mother)
 Cruz na Daan, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert J. Morton
 ROBERT J. MORTON
 CAPT O-6 LEFT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3045

11,208

* 429. REYES, Teofilo V ASN - None

1 Jan 44	Pfc	Hq, Mountain Regt	Joined
2 Feb 45	Pfc	Hq, Ball Division	Transferred
2 Feb 45	Pfc	Hq, Ball Division	Recognized
21 May 45	Pfc	Casual Bn, CC (PA)	Unit redesignation
23 Aug 45	Pfc	Casual Bn, CC (PA)	Died in line of duty
			Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 10
 Inactive - 1 Mar 44 to 31 Dec 44

Candida Villarama (Mother)
 Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

REYES, Vicente - Please see item No. 337, page 82
 430. REYES, Vicente J ASN - None

17 Aug 42	Pvt	84th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
16 Sep 43	Pvt	C Co, 5th Bn, 3rd Regt	Transferred
6 Aug 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
20 Aug 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Died in line of duty
			San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 12
 Inactive - 18 Aug 42 to 14 Aug 43

Fausta Javier (Mother)
 Talacsan, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

431. REYES, Victorino ASN - None

6 Nov 44	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt	Joined
8 Dec 44	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in action
			Malolós, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Pedro G. Reyes (Brother)
 Bange, Flaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

432. RINCORAYA, Primitivo ASN - None

4 Dec 42	Pvt	157th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
5 Jan 43	Pvt	157th Guerrilla Squadron	Died in line of duty
			San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Estefania Castaneto (Mother)
 Cruz na Daan, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert J. Morton
 ROBERT J. MORTON
 CAPT OAD LEFT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3045

11,208

Page 103, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

433. RIVERA, Agapito M ASN - None

4 Dec 42	Cpl	157th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
4 Dec 43	Cpl	Hq, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Transferred
4 Dec 43	Sgt	Hq, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Promoted
1 Jul 44	Sgt	Hq, 4th Regt	Transferred
1 Jul 44	2nd Lt	Hq, Buenavista Regt	Promoted
5 Sep 44	2nd Lt	Hq, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 21 ACTIVE 21 INACTIVE 0

Nicanor Rivera (Father)
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

434. RIVERA, Juan ASN - None

15 Oct 43	Sgt	E Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
6 Nov 44	Sgt	B Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
3 Feb 45	Sgt	B Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in action Bulihan, Plaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 0

Juana Hipolito (Wife)
 Barrio Bintog, Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

*435. RIVERA, Severino M ASN - None

1 Mar 44	Pfc	A Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Joined
15 Sep 44	Pfc	J Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Transferred
15 Sep 44	Cpl	J Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Promoted
20 Oct 44	Cpl	J Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Unit redesignation
3 Jun 45	Cpl	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
3 Jun 45	Cpl	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
1 Jul 45	Sgt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Promoted
22 Jul 45	Sgt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action Kiangan, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 0

Nicanor Rivera (Father)
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

436. ROA, Guillermo ASN - None

14 Sep 43	Sgt	A Co, 4th Bn, 1st Regt	Joined
25 Jul 44	Sgt	A Co, 5th Bn, 1st Regt	Killed in action Sta Maria, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 0

Maria de la Cruz (Wife)
 Lolomboy, Bocaue, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORU 1ST
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3046

11, 209

47

Page 104, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

437. RODRIGO, Nicolas ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Lt Col Hq & Hq Co, Ball Division
 16 Apr 44 Lt Col Hq & Hq Co, Ball Division
 TOTAL NOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0
 Joined
 Killed in action
 Bocaue, Bulacan

Mrs. Rodrigo (Mother)
 Bulacan, Bulacan
 Philippines

438. RODRIGUEZ, Antonio ASN - None
 12 Sep 44 Pvt E Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt
 6 Nov 44 Pvt B Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 3 Feb 45 Pvt B Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 TOTAL NOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0
 Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Bustos, Bulacan

Felix Rodriguez (Son)
 Bintog, Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

439. RODRIGUEZ, Evaristo ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Sgt Combat Force, BMD
 1 Jul 44 Sgt A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 26 Jul 44 Sgt A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 TOTAL NOS 10 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 10 Oct 43 to 18 Mar 44
 Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Guiguinto, Bulacan

Cipriana Gonzalez (Wife)
 Bambang, Bulacan, Bulacan
 Philippines

440. RONQUILLO, Candido H ASN - None
 6 Aug 44 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 15 Jan 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 TOTAL NOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0
 Joined
 Killed in action
 Angat, Bulacan

Rafaela Lazaro (Wife)
 Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

441. RONQUILLO, Numeriano C ASN - None
 13 Jul 44 Pvt B Co, 4th Bn, Del Pilar Regt
 19 Oct 44 Pvt 2nd Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt
 25 Nov 44 Pvt 2nd Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt
 TOTAL NOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0
 Joined
 Transferred
 Died in line of duty
 Paombong, Bulacan

Sofia Pascual (Wife)
 Poblacion, Paombong, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED. *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORU LCPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3047

11,210

442. ROQUE, Jose ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 S/Sgt L Co, 3rd Bn, 2nd Regt Joined
 20 Oct 44 S/Sgt L Co, 3rd Bn, Republic Regt Unit redesignation
 27 Nov 44 S/Sgt L Co, 3rd Bn, Republic Regt Died in line of duty
 Maputi River, Tayabas

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 14 INACTIVE 0

Gerardo Roque (Father)
 Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

*443. ROQUE, Pepito ASN - None
 3 Apr 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 30 Jul 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
 Kiangan, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Anacleto Pepito (Father)
 Catbelogan, Samar
 Philippines

444. ROSARIO, Aquilino del S ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Pvt Hq Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 7 Jan 45 Pvt Hq Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt Killed in action
 Ackle Mountain

TOTAL MOS 15 1/2 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 5 1/2
 Inactive - 11 Oct 43 to 29 Mar 44

Lucio del Rosario (Father)
 Marungko, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

445. ROSARIO, Daniel del C ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Sgt Combat Force, BMD Joined
 1 Jul 44 Sgt A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt Transferred
 28 Jul 44 Sgt A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt Killed in action
 Bulacan, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 5

Maria del Rosario (Mother)
 Bagong Bayan, Bulacan, Bulacan
 Philippines

446. ROSARIO, Emilio del ASN - None
 2 Nov 43 Pvt K Co, 3rd Bn, 2nd Regt Joined
 12 Aug 44 Pvt K Co, 3rd Bn, 2nd Regt Killed in action
 Paombong, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Asunsion N Cruz (Mother)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

49
 APPROVED

Robert L. Manton
 ROBERT L. MANTON
 CAPT O&A US-A
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3048

11, 211

447. ROSARIO, Mariano del ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Sgt 1st Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 5 May 44 Sgt 1st Bn, Mountain Regt Killed in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7½ ACTIVE 7½ INACTIVE 0

Amada del Rosario (Wife)
 Siling Bata, Bigas, Bulacan
 Philippines

448. ROSARIO, Rafael del ASN - None

28 Nov 43 Cpl C Co, 1st Bn, 2nd Regt Joined
 12 Aug 44 Cpl C Co, 1st Bn, 2nd Regt Killed in action
 Paombong, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 8½ ACTIVE 8½ INACTIVE 0

Maximo del Rosario (Father)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

449. RUBIO, Francisco ASN - None

12 Sep 44 Pvt C Co, 2nd Bn, 3rd Regt Joined
 20 Oct 44 Pvt C Co, 2nd Bn, M Ponce Regt Unit redesignation
 18 Jan 45 Pvt C Co, 2nd Bn, M Ponce Regt Killed in action
 Sta Maria, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

Corazon Rubio (Sister)
 Manila, Philippines

450. RUEDA, Telesforo ASN - None

14 Aug 42 2nd Lt Bulacan East, IGAF Joined
 21 Feb 43 2nd Lt Bulacan East, IGAF Killed in action
 San Luis, Pampanga

TOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Miguel Rueda (Father)
 c/o Pedro Simbulan, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

451. SABINO, Gregorio ASN - None

8 Oct 43 1st Lt Hq, 2nd Regt Joined
 3 Apr 44 1st Lt Hq, 2nd Regt Killed in line of duty
 Calumpit, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5½ ACTIVE 5½ INACTIVE 0

Clara B Sabino (Wife)
 Calumpit, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORU
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3049

50

11,212

452. SALAMAT, Ricardo ASN - None
 8 Feb 44 Pvt 2nd Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regt Joined
 20 Oct 44 Pvt 2nd Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt Unit redesignation
 25 Nov 44 Pvt 2nd Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt Died in line of duty
 Bocaue, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 9½ ACTIVE 9½ INACTIVE 0

Vicente Salamat (Father)
 San Vicente, Paombong, Bulacan
 Philippines

453. SALAZAR, Salustiano ASN - None
 1 Jul 42 Major Thorpe's Guerrilla Joined
 8 Oct 43 Major Bulacan Military Area Unit redesignation
 23 Mar 44 Major Bulacan Military Area Killed in action
 Calumpit, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 20½ ACTIVE 5½ INACTIVE 15
 Inactive - 2 Jul 42 to 7 Oct 43

Generosa Salazar (Daughter)
 Meyto, Calumpit, Bulacan
 Philippines

454. SALES, David ASN - None
 14 Aug 42 1st Lt 115th Regt, ECLGA ✓ Joined
 16 Sep 43 1st Lt C Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt Transferred
 14 May 44 1st Lt C Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt Killed in line of duty
 Baliuag, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 21 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 11
 Inactive - 15 Aug 42 to 15 Sep 43

Ester Adriano (Wife)
 Makinabang, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

455. SALVADOR, Atilano S ASN - None
 5 Jan 44 Sgt Hq, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 4 Feb 44 Sgt Hq, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt Killed in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Arsenia Esteban (Wife)
 Laog, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

456. SALVADOR, Deogracias ASN - None
 20 Sep 43 Cpl F Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt Joined
 20 Oct 44 Cpl F Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt Unit redesignation
 25 Jun 44 Cpl F Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt Killed in line of duty
 Baliuag, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Pablo Salvador (Father)
 Sta Barbara, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORU LTFT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
[Signature]
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3050

457. SALVADOR, Diego de L ASN - None
 28 Dec 43 2d Lt Hq, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 6 Jan 45 2d Lt Hq, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt Killed in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 8
 Inactive - 27 Jan 44 to 26 Sep 44

Anacleto Sarmiento (Wife)
 Laog, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

458. SALVADOR, Gregorio L ASN - None
 5 Jan 44 Pvt Hq, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 17 Feb 44 Pvt Hq, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt Killed in line of
 duty - Angat, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Paula Castillo (Wife)
 Laog, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

*459. SALVADOR, Hermenegildo T ASN - Unk
 16 Sep 43 Cpl E Co, 2d Bn, 2d Regt Joined
 20 Oct 44 Cpl E Co, 2d Bn, Del Pilar Regt Unit redesignation
 3 Apr 45 Cpl D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Transferred
 19 May 45 Cpl D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
 Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya
 TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 20 INACTIVE 0

Maximo Salvador (Father)
 Sta Monica, Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

460. SALVADOR, Leonardo S ASN - None
 6 Aug 44 Pvt E Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 29 Jan 45 Pvt G Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt Killed in action
 Angat, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Iniga Sta Maria (Wife)
 Banaban, Angat, Bulacan.
 Philippines

461. SALVADOR, Roberto ASN - None
 5 Jan 44 Pvt E Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 18 Nov 44 Pvt E Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt Died in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 27 Jan 44 to 27 Jul 44

Vedasto Salvador (Brother)
 Laog, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized
 troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORG 1097
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3051

11,214

52

Page 109. Roster of Casualties, BMA (cont'd)

✓ 462. SALVADOR, VICENTE. ASN - None

28 Dec 43 Lt Col Hq Mountain Regt
 27 Jan 44 Lt Col Hq Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of
 duty - Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Catalina Bowden (Wife)
 Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

* ✓ 463. SALVOSA, Jose ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 19 Jun 45 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Killed in action
 Salinas, Bayombong
 Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 2½ ACTIVE 2½ INACTIVE 0

Rosalina Gabriel (Mother)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 464. SAMANIEGO, Delfin V ASN - None

20 Sep 43 2d Lt B Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt
 4 Dec 44 2d Lt B Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt

Joined
 Died in line of duty
 Angat, river, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14½ ACTIVE 14½ INACTIVE 0

Esteban Samaniego (Father)
 Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 465. SAMANIEGO, Felipe V ASN - None

20 Sep 43 Capt A Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt
 29 Oct 44 Capt A Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt

Joined
 Died in line of duty
 Sierra Madre Mts.

TOTAL MOS 13 ACTIVE 13 INACTIVE 0

Juliana Chico (Wife)
 Sta Barbara, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized
 troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED. *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORU DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3052

11,215

53

Page 110, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (Cont'd)

✓ 466. SANSON, Pablo ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt, BMA
 16 Dec 43 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt, BMA
 Joined
 Killed in action
 Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Dorotea dela Cruz (Wife)
 Sulucan, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 467. SANCHEZ, Eugenio ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 Pvt A Co, 4th Bn, 3d Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pvt A Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
 19 Jan 45 Pvt A Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
 Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in action
 Malamig, Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15½ ACTIVE 15½ INACTIVE 0

Santiago Sanchez (Father)
 Bustos, Bulacan
 Philippines

* ✓ 468. SANGUYO, Aquilino ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pvt D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 3 Apr 45 Pvt D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 2 May 45 Pvt D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 Joined
 Recognized
 Killed in action
 Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Lorenza de la Cruz (Wife)
 Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 469. SANGOYO, Gregorio V ASN - None
 12 May 44 Pvt B Co, 2d Bn, 3d Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pvt B Co, 2d Bn, M Ponce Regt
 15 Jan 45 Pvt B Co, 2d Bn, M Ponce Regt
 Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in line of
 duty - Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 8 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 0

Bernabela Victoria (Mother)
 Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORU LEFT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3055

11,216

52

Pagelll, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

470. SAPITAN, Tirso B / ASN - None
 5 Aug 44 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, 2nd Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pvt E Co, 2nd Bn, Republic Regt
 1 Feb 45 Pvt E Co, 2nd Bn, Republic Regt
 TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Died in line of duty
 Calumpit, Bulacan

Felicidad J Balentino (Mother)
 Majon, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

471. SANTIAGO, Benito / ASN - None
 10 Nov 43 Cpl E Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt
 6 Nov 44 Cpl B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt
 2 Feb 45 Cpl B Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt
 TOTAL MOS 14 1/2 ACTIVE 14 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Plaridel, Bulacan

Sotero Santiago (Son)
 Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 472. SANTIAGO, Emeterio / ASN - Unk
 25 Aug 43 Pvt Biak-na-Bato Joint Forces
 23 Sep 44 Pvt Biak-na-Bato Regt
 3 May 45 Pvt B Co, Squadron 87
 27 Jun 45 Pvt B Co, Squadron 87
 11 Jul 45 Pvt B Co, Squadron 87
 TOTAL MOS 22 1/2 ACTIVE 22 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Recognized
 Killed in action
 Bulacan, Bulacan

Cesario Santiago (Father)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

473. SANTIAGO, Jose / ASN - None
 12 Jul 44 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, 2nd Regt
 28 Dec 44 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, 2nd Regt
 TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Killed in action
 Bulacan, Bulacan

Policarpio Santiago (Father)
 Sta Lucia, Calumpit, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

3054

APPROVED *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT - ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

55

11,217

Page 112, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

474. SANTIAGO, Mariano G ASN - None

3 Oct 44 Pvt J Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
 14 Feb 45 Pvt J Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of
 duty - Norzagaray
 Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

Severa Grabador (Mother)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

475. SANTIAGO, Melencio ASN - None

24 Nov 42 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt
 30 Sep 43 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt
 1 Aug 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 10 Dec 44 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in line of
 duty, Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 12
 Inactive - 1 Dec 42 to 16 Dec 43

Epifania de Santiago (Mother)
 Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines

476. SANTIAGO, Timoteo C ASN - None

1 Oct 43 2nd Lt D Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt
 1 Aug 44 2nd Lt D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 25 Feb 45 2nd Lt D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in action
 Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 10
 Inactive - 2 Oct 43 to 5 Jun 44

Faustina de la Cruz (Mother)
 Lawa, Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines

477. SANTOS, Alfredo ASN - None

28 Dec 43 Capt Hq Mountain Regt
 27 Jan 44 Capt Hq Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of
 duty - Angat,
 Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Memoracion Punzal (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert L Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORU LEFT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3055

11, 218

11, 204

56

Page 113, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

* 478. SANTOS, Andres ASN - Unk

15 Sep 44	Pvt	Biak na Bato Regt	Joined
21 Apr 45	Pvt	Demo Co, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
23 Jul 45	Pvt	Demo Co, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action
			Kiangan, Mt Provinces

TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 0

Remedios Maniquez de Santos (Wife)
San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

479. SANTOS, Apolonio D ASN - None

5 Oct 43	Sgt	A Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Sgt	A Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt	Unit redesignation
8 Dec 44	Sgt	A Co, 1st Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in line of duty
			Plaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 14 INACTIVE 0

Lourdes Santos (Wife)
Poblacion, Plaridel, Bulacan
Philippines

480. SANTOS, Claro S. ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Major	DHQ, Ball Division	Joined
11 Feb 45	Major	DHQ, Ball Division	Killed in action
			Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16½ ACTIVE 16½ INACTIVE 0

Regina de los Santos (Mother)
Bunga, Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines

481. SANTOS, Eduardo M. delos ASN - None

10 Jan 43	Pvt	159th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
4 Dec 43	Pvt	B Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt	Transferred
15 Sep 44	Pvt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista	Unit redesignation
1 Feb 45	Pvt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista	Died in line of duty
			San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 24½ ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 12½

Inactive - 11 Feb 43 to 27 Feb 44

Engracia Patawaran (Wife)
Maasin, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED. *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORU LEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3056

11,219

11,221

57

Page 114, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

482. SANTOS, Eugenio as ASN - None

6 Aug 44	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
1 Nov 44	Pvt	D Co, 2nd Inf Brigade	TDY
15 Mar 45	Pvt	D CO, 2nd Inf Brigade	Killed in action San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0

Maximo Santos (Father)
 Binagbag, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

483. SANTOS, Feliciano C ASN - None

5 Jan 44	Pvt	Hq 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
13 Jun 44	Pvt	Hq 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Simeona Cruz (Mother)
 Marongco, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

484. SANTOS, Fernando ASN - None

8 May 44	Sgt	E Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
6 Nov 44	Sgt	C Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
8 Dec 44	Sgt	C Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in line of duty Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0

Trinidad Reyes (Wife)
 Tabang, Floridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

485. SANTOS, Fidel ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Cpl	C Co, 5th Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
6 Aug 44	Cpl	D Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
1 Nov 44	Cpl	D Co, 2nd Inf Brigade	TDY
12 Feb 45	Cpl	D Co, 2nd Inf Brigade	Killed in action Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16½ ACTIVE 16½ INACTIVE 0

Filomena Santos Guzman (Wife)
 Binagbag, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORU DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3057

58

11,220
 11,221

486. ✓ SANTOS, Fortunato de los ✓ ASN - None

1 Oct 43	Pvt	Hq Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt
1 Aug 44	Pvt	Hq Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
10 Dec 44	Pvt	Hq Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in line of duty
 Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 14 INACTIVE 0

Marcela Umali (Wife)
 Paco, Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines

487. ✓ SANTOS, Isabelo de los ✓ ASN - None

5 Nov 43	Pvt	130th Guerrilla Squadron
10 Nov 44	Pvt	G Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt
Feb 45	Pvt	G Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15½ ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 7½
 Inactive - 5 Dec 43 to 27 Jul 44

Rosalina Celestino (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

488. ✓ SANTOS, Isagani ✓ ASN - None

5 Jan 44	Pvt	Hq, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
27 Jan 45	Pvt	Hq, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12½ ACTIVE 12½ INACTIVE 0

Teodoro Santos (Father)
 Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

489. ✓ SANTOS, Jose de los ✓ ASN - None

25 Aug 42	Pfc	Squadron 87
11 Aug 44	Pfc	Biak-na-Bato Regt
3 May 45	Pfc	B Co, Squadron 87
25 May 45	Pfc	B Co, Squadron 87

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 30½ ACTIVE 13½ INACTIVE 17
 Inactive - 10 Mar 43 to 10 Aug 44

Toribia Esguerra (Mother)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED. *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



Pedro Viudez
 CERTIFIED CORRECT:
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3058

11,221

59

Page 116, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

490. SANTOS, Jose N ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Cpl R Co, 5th Bn, 2nd Regt
 20 Oct 44 Cpl R Co, 5th Bn, Republic Regt
 2 Feb 45 Cpl R Co, 5th Bn, Republic Regt
 Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in action
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $16\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $10\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 20 Jan 44 to Jul 44

Illuminada Esguerra (Wife)
 Calanate, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

491. SANTOS Leonardo de los ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Pvt 5th Bn, 2nd Inf Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pvt 5th Bn, Republic Regt
 16 Dec 44 Pvt 5th Bn, Republic Regt
 Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in action
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 10
 Inactive - 20 Dec 43 to 19 Oct 44

Victoriano de los Santos (Father)
 Caingin, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

492. SANTOS, Lucio ASN - None
 15 Aug 44 Pfc E Co, 3d Bn, 3 Regt
 6 Nov 44 Pfc C Co, 2d Bn, Kakarong Regt
 3 Feb 45 Pfc C Co, 2d Bn, Kakarong Regt
 Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Flaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $5\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $5\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Maria Donio (Wife)
 Flaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

493. SANTOS, Manuel de los ASN - None
 9 Jan 45 Pvt 2d Bn, Kakarong Regt
 21 Jan 45 Pvt 2d Bn, Kakarong Regt
 Joined
 Killed in action
 Liciada, Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

C/o Atty Felix L Gimeno
 Rm 201 Center Theatre Bldg, Manila
 Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORG LEFT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3753

60

11,222

Page 117, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

494. SANTOS, Norberto ASN - None

15 Dec 42	Pvt	84th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
16 Sep 43	Pvt	D Co, 5th Bn, 3d Regt	Transferred
16 Sep 43	Pfc	D Co, 5th Bn, 3d Regt	Promoted
2 Feb 44	Pfc	Hq BMA	Transferred
15 May 44	Pfc	Hq BMA	Killed in line of duty Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 17 ACTIVE 11 INACTIVE 6
Inactive - 26 Jan 43 to 28 Jul 43

Macario Santos (Father)
Sulucan, Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

495. SANTOS, Modesto ASN - None

18 Mar 44	Pfc	1st Bn, Combat Force, BMA	Joined
6 Sep 44	Pfc	1st Bn, Div Ha Det	Transferred
10 Nov 44	Pfc	Hq & Hq Cb, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Killed in action Bulacan, Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 7½ ACTIVE 7½ INACTIVE 0

Trinidad Santos (Mother)
San Nicolas, Bulacan, Bulacan
Philippines

*496. SANTOS, Perfecto ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pfc	Medical Plat Buenavista Regt	Joined; recognized
20 May 45	Pfc	Medical Plat Buenavista Regt	Killed in action Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL NOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0

Perfecta Santos (Wife)
Pulilan, Bulacan
Philippines

497. SANTOS, Perfecto celos ASN - None

5 Nov 43	Pvt	130th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
10 Nov 44	Pvt	2nd Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
Feb 45	Fvt9	2nd Bn, Natividad Regt	Killed in line of duty Tiyacad, Norzagaray Bulacan

TOTAL NOS 14½ ACTIVE 14½ INACTIVE 0

Arsenia Casimiro (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED:

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT O-6 DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3060

11, 223

61

Page 118, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (cont'd)

*498. SANTOS, RAYMUNDO ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pfc D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 23 Jul 45 Pfc D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 Joined; recognized
 Killed in action
 Kiangon, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Catalina Gutierrez (Wife)
 Paombong, Bulacan
 Philippines

499. SANTOS, Santiago delos ASN - None
 8 Jan 44 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, 4th Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt
 1 Nov 44 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt
 Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Died in line of duty
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 0

Arsenia Figueroa (Wife)
 Maronquillo, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

*500. SANTOS, Zacarias ASN - None
 20 Nov 44 1st Lt Hq Co, 2nd Bn, Batute Regt
 13 Feb 45 1st Lt Hq Co, 2nd Bn, Batute Regt
 12 Aug 45 1st Lt Hq Co, 2nd Bn, Batute Regt
 Joined
 Recognized
 Killed in action
 Antipolo, Rizal

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Marcela de Guzman (Wife)
 Turo, Bocaue, Bulacan
 Philippines

501. SAYCO, Diego M ASN - None
 6 Aug 44 Pvt B Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 17 Sep 44 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 21 Jan 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 4½ ACTIVE 4½ INACTIVE 0

Felipe Sayco (Father)
 Sulucan, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

SAYO, Dalmacio G - Please see item No. 361, page 88
 502. SAYO, Serafin B ASN - None

27 Aug 42 Pvt Squadron 87
 16 Dec 42 Pvt Squadron 87
 Joined
 Killed in action
 San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Felisa Enriquez (Wife)
 Tertaro, San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3061

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED. *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORL DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



11, 224

62

Page 119, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

* 503. SERGIO, Guto ASN - None

3 Apr 45	Pfc	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
25 Sep 45	Pfc	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in line of duty
			Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 4 1/2 ACTIVE 4 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Silvestre de la Cruz (Relative)
San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

* 504. SERNA, Francisco ASN - None

15 Jan 43	Sgt	Combat Force, Bulacan Guerrilla	Joined
16 Sep 43	Sgt	Combat Force, BMD	Transferred
Jul 44	Sgt	2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
Aug 44	Sgt	Hq & Hq Troops, BMA	Transferred
2 Sep 44	Sgt	Hq & Hq Troops, BMA	Killed in action
			Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 19 1/2 ACTIVE 11 1/2 INACTIVE 8
Inactive - 16 Jan 43 to 15 Sep 43

Maria Rodriguez (Wife)
115 Malong, Tondo, Manila
Philippines

* 505. SEVILLA, Arsenio ASN - None

8 Jun 44	Pvt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Del Pilar Regt	Joined
18 Jun 44	Pvt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Del Pilar Regt	Killed in action
			Hagonoy, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 days ACTIVE 10 days INACTIVE 0

Santos (Mother)
Hagonoy, Bulacan
Philippines

SILVA, Felix de G ASN - None

5 Jan 44	Sgt	I Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
21 Nov 44	Sgt	I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
26 Feb 45	Sgt	I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty
			Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 13 1/2 ACTIVE 13 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Sofia Mangahas (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

* 507. SILVINO, Marcelino ASN - None

22 Apr 45	Pfc	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined; recognized
24 Jun 45	Pfc	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action
			Mapaitan, Salinas
			Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Maria Magsakay (Mother)
Calumpit, Bulacan
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED *Robert L. Mopton*
ROBERT L. MOPTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

22 23 24 01 02
CERTIFIED CORRECT
ROBERT L. MOPTON
COL. ASN 0-210101
CO. 11
9 SEP 1947
GUERRILLA
AFFAIRS
DIV.

3062
11, 225

Page 119, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

* 503. SERGIO, Guto ASN - None
 3 Apr 45 Pfc D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 25 Sep 45 Pfc D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 TOTAL MOS 4 1/2 ACTIVE 4 1/2 INACTIVE 0
 Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Baliuag, Bulacan

Silvestre de la Cruz (Relative)
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

504. SERNA, Francisco ASN - None
 15 Jan 43 Sgt Combat Force, Bulacan Guerrilla
 16 Sep 43 Sgt Combat Force, BMD
 1 Jul 44 Sgt 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 30 Aug 44 Sgt Hq & Hq Troops, BMA
 2 Sep 44 Sgt Hq & Hq Troops, BMA
 TOTAL MOS 19 1/2 ACTIVE 11 1/2 INACTIVE 8
 Inactive - 16 Jan 43 to 15 Sep 43
 Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Norzagaray, Bulacan

Maria Rodriguez (Wife)
 115 Malong, Tondo, Manila
 Philippines

505. SEVILLA, Arsenio ASN - None
 8 Jun 44 Pvt K Co, 3rd Bn, Del Pilar Regt
 18 Jun 44 Pvt K Co, 3rd Bn, Del Pilar Regt
 TOTAL MOS 10 days ACTIVE 10 days INACTIVE 0
 Joined
 Killed in action
 Hagonoy, Bulacan

Aurea Santos (Mother)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

506. SILVA, Felix de G ASN - None
 5 Jan 44 Sgt I Com 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 21 Nov 44 Sgt I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt
 26 Feb 45 Sgt I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt
 TOTAL MOS 13 1/2 ACTIVE 13 1/2 INACTIVE 0
 Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 Norzagaray, Bulacan

Sofia Mangahas (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 507. SILVINO, Marcelino ASN - None
 22 Apr 45 Pfc F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt
 24 Jun 45 Pfc F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt
 TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0
 Joined; recognized
 Killed in action
 Mapaitan, Salinas
 Nueva Vizcaya

Maria Magsakay (Mother)
 Calumpit, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

ROBERT L MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT
 RECORDED
 COL. BMA ASN 0-210101

3062

11,225

508. SIPIN, Bonifacio G ASN - None

20 Sep 42	Cpl	84th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
16 Sep 43	Cpl	B Co, 5th Bn, 3rd Regt	Transferred
6 Aug 44	Cpl	B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
28 Jan 45	Cpl	B Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
5 Feb 45	Cpl	B Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in line of duty San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 28 1/2 ACTIVE 20 1/2 INACTIVE 8
Inactive - 20 Jan 43 to 15 Sep 43

Concepcion de Guzman (Sister-in-law)
San Rafael, Bulacan
Philippines

509. SOLIS, Nicolas ASN - None

6 Aug 44	Pfc	G Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
15 Sep 44	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
16 Mar 45	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in action Angat Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0

Emiliana Mangahas (Wife)
Niugan, Angat, Bulacan
PPhilippines

510. SORIANO, Crispulo ASN - None

1 Mar 44	Pvt	Hq, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Joined
1 Jul 44	Pvt	Hq, 4th Regiment	Transferred
7 Sep 44	Pvt	Hq, 4th Regiment	Killed in action San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 0

Francisco Violago (Legal guardian)
San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

511. SUMAWAY, Florencio J ASN - None

5 Jan 44	Pvt	F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
25 Nov 44	Pvt	F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 1/2 ACTIVE 10 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Elisa Fajardo (Wife)
Angat, Bulacan, Philippines

512. SUMAWAY, Juan S ASN - None

6 Aug 44	Pvt	G Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
29 Jan 45	Pvt	G Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in action Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Rosa Mallari (Wife)
Angat, Bulacan, Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morison*
ROBERT L. MORISON
CAPT ORG
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN D-41010
CO. BMA

3063

64

11,226

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

291. MAGHINANG, Pablo ASN - None
 15 Aug 44 Pfc Hq, Kakarong Regt
 25 Sep 44 Pfc Hq, Kakarong Regt
 TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Died in line of
 duty
 Plaridel, Bulacan

Alfonsa Palileo (Wife)
 Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

*292. MAGKALING, Federico S ASN - UNK
 14 Sep 43 Pfc 3d Bn, 3d Regt
 11 Nov 44 Pfc B Co, 2d Bn, Kakarong Regt
 3 Apr 45 Pfc B Co, Buenavista Regt
 3 Apr 45 Pfc B Co, Buenavista Regt
 20 May 45 Pfc B Co, Buenavista Regt
 TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 8
 Inactive - 12 Oct 43 to 16 Jun 44

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Recognized
 Killed in action
 Imugan, Mt Province

Domingo J Magkaling (Father)
 Sta Ines, Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

293. MAGKASI, Dionisia ASN - None
 16 Sep 44 Pfc Med Co, 3d Bn, 3d Regt
 15 Dec 44 Pfc Med Co, 3d Bn, 3d Regt
 TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Killed inline of
 duty
 Baliuag, Bulacan

Adrino Magkasi (Father)
 1153 Mosa, Sampaloc, Manila
 Philippines

294. MAKATIAG, Florencio ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Pvt 5th Bn, 2d Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pvt 5th Bn, Republic Regt
 2 Jan 45 Pvt 5th Bn, Republic Regt
 TOTAL MOS 19½ ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 9½
 Inactive - 11 Oct 43 to 27 Jul 44

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Killed in Action
 Malolos, Bulacan

Emeteria Penalosa (Wife)
 Atlag, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

*Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized
 troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

11,178

518. AGUILAR, Conrado ASN - None
 5 Jan 44 Cpl F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 25 Jan 45 Cpl F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 27 Jan 44 to 2 May 44



Killed in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan

Felicisima Kapangyarihan (Wife)
 Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORG LEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

11, 227

513. TADEO, Melanio ASN - None

3 Apr 44	Pvt	B Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined Killed in line of duty San Rafael, Bulacan
16 Jul 44	Pvt	B Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt	

TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Jose Tadeo (Brother)
Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines

514. TAGLE, Arturo ASN - None

9 Jan 45	Cpl	B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Joined Killed in action Bustos, Bulacan
17 Jan 45	Cpl	B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	

TOTAL MOS 8 days ACTIVE 8 days INACTIVE 0

Beneficiary - Unknown

515. TALASTAS, Esteban ASN - None

6 Nov 44	Pvt	D Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Joined Killed in action Bulihan, Plaridel Bulacan
2 Feb 45	Pvt	D Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	

TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Ponciana Garcia (Wife)
Plaridel, Bulacan
Philippines

516. TALAVERA, Alfonso J ASN - None

3 Apr 44	Sgt	B Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined Killed in action Manatal, Bigaa, Bulacan
19 May 44	Sgt	B Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt	

TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0

Felix Talavera (Father)
Bustos, Bulacan, Philippines

517. TANGHAL, Jose B ASN - None

12 Feb 44	Capt	1st Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regiment	Joined Unit redesignation Killed in line of duty Bocaué, Bulacan
20 Oct 44	Capt	1st Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt	
25 Nov 44	Capt	1st Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt	

TOTAL MOS 9 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 4
Inactive - 10 Mar 44 to 10 Jul 44

Page 121, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

513. TADEO, Melanio ASN - None
 3 Apr 44 Pvt B Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt
 16 Jul 44 Pvt B Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt
 TOTAL MOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Killed in line of duty
San Rafeel, Bulacan

Jose Tadeo (Brother)
Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines

514. TAGLE, Arturo ASN - None
 9 Jan 45 Cpl B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 17 Jan 45 Cpl B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 TOTAL MOS 8 days ACTIVE 8 days INACTIVE 0

Joined
Killed in action
Bustos, Bulacan

Beneficiary - Unknown

515. TALASTAS, Esteban ASN - None
 6 Nov 44 Pvt D Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 2 Feb 45 Pvt D Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt
 TOTAL MOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Killed in action
Bulihan, Flaridel
Bulacan

Ponciana Garcia (Wife)
Flaridel, Bulacan
Philippines

516. TALAVERA, Alfonso J ASN - None
 3 Apr 44 Sgt B Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt
 19 May 44 Sgt B Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt
 TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Killed in action
Manatal, Bigaa, Bulacan

Felix Talavera (Father)
Bustos, Bulacan, Philippines

517. TANGHAL, Jose B ASN - None
 12 Feb 44 Capt 1st Co, 7th Bn, 2nd Regiment
 20 Oct 44 Capt 1st Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt
 25 Nov 44 Capt 1st Co, 7th Bn, Republic Regt
 TOTAL MOS 9 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 10 Mar 44 to 10 Jul 44

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in line of duty
Bocue, Bulacan

Rufina Tanghal (Wife)
Malumot, Paombong, Bulacan
Philippines

518. AGUILAR, Conrado ASN - None
 5 Jan 44 Cpl F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 25 Jan 45 Cpl F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 27 Jan 44 to 2 May 44

Joined
Killed in line of duty
Angat, Bulacan

Felicisima Kepangyarinan
Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORG LEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

519. TAYAO, Joaquin ✓ ASN - None

8 Sep 44 Pvt 3rd Bn, 3rd Regiment
20 Jan 45 Pvt 3rd Bn, 3rd RegimentJoined
Killed in action
Pulilan, BulacanTOTAL MOS 4½ ACTIVE 4½ INACTIVE 0Juan Tayao (Father)
Paltao, Pulilan, Bulacan
Philippines

520. TAYAO, Atanacio ✓ ASN - None

20 Nov 43 Cpl 3rd Bn, 3rd Regiment
11 Jul 44 Cpl 3rd Bn, 3rd RegimentJoined
Killed in line of duty
Calumpit, BulacanTOTAL MOS 7½ ACTIVE 7½ INACTIVE 0Teresa C. Tayao (Mother)
Pulilan, Bulacan, Philippines* # 520. TAYAO, Jose - Please see item No. 346, page 84 ✓
TECSON, Angel ✓ ASN - None22 Sep 44 Pfc H Co, 2nd Bn, Biak-na-Bato Regt
3 Apr 45 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
3 Apr 45 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
22 Jul 45 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista RegtJoined
Transferred
Recognized
Killed in action
Kiangon, Mountain ProvTOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0Felisa Tecson (Mother)
Balaong, San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

521. TEODORO, Cipriano ✓ ASN - None

8 Sep 44 Pfc 3rd Bn, 3rd Regiment
25 Jan 45 Pfc 3rd Bn, 3rd RegimentJoined
Killed in action
San Rafael, BulacanTOTAL MOS 4½ ACTIVE 4½ INACTIVE 0

✓ 522. TIONGSON, Antonio R ✓ ASN - None

15 Dec 43 Pfc D Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regiment
20 Oct 44 Pfc D Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt
29 Jan 45 Pfc D Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong RegtJoined
Unit redesignation
Killed in line of duty
Flaridel, BulacanTOTAL MOS 13½ ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 6½
Inactive - 6 Jan 44 to 20 Jul 44Maria Domingo (Wife)
Bulihan, Flaridel, Bulacan
Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized
troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.APPROVED *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORG DEPT.
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

3065

11, 228

66

523 ✓ TIONGSON, Simeon ASN - None

1 Sep 43	Pvt	Combat Force, BMA	Joined
1 Jul 44	Pvt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
17 Oct 44	Pvt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Killed in action

Bigaa, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 13½ ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 5½
 Inactive - 10 Nov 43 to 17 May 44

Jovita Tiongson (Mother)
 Bambang, Bulacan, Bulacan
 Philippines

524 ✓ TOLEDO, Lucio V ASN - None

30 Sep 43	Capt	A Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regiment	Joined
19 May 44	Capt	A Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regiment	Killed in action

Bigaa, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7½ ACTIVE 7½ INACTIVE 0

Rufina Relasquez (Mother)
 Bustos, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 525 ✓ TOLENTINO, Bienvenido ASN - None

3 Apr 45	Cpl	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Cpl	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
6 May 45	Cpl	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action

Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Rufino Tolentino (Father)
 Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

526 ✓ TOLENTINO, Jose C ASN - None

4 Dec 42	Pvt	157th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
4 Dec 43	Pvt	D Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Transferred
15 Sep 44	Pvt	D Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Recognized
15 Dec 44	Pvt	Buenavista Regiment	Transferred
17 Jan 45	Pvt	Buenavista Regiment	Killed in action

Cambiling, San Ildefonso
 Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 25½ ACTIVE 20 INACTIVE 5½
 Inactive - 26 Jan 43 to 10 Jul 43

Justiniano Tolentino (Father)
 Sapang Putik, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

527 ✓ TOMAS, Alfredo ASN - None

30 Aug 44	Pvt	Hq Sv Co, 3rd Regiment	Joined
15 Dec 44	Pvt	Hq, 3rd Regiment	TDY
2 Dec 44	Pvt	Hq 3rd Regiment	Killed in line of duty

Calocan, Rizal

TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

Gregoria Tejero (Wife)
 Pulilan, Bulacan
 Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT: 3066
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

67

11,229

Rufina Tanghal (Wife)
Malumot, Paombong, Bulacan
Philippines

518. AGUILAR, Conrado ASN - None

5 Jan 44	Cpl	F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
25 Jan 45	Cpl	F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty

Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 3
Inactive - 27 Jan 44 to 2 May 44

Felicisima Kapangyarihan (Wife)
Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

Approved: Robert L. Morton
Investigating Officer

Certified Correct:
Pedro Viudez
Col Inf Asn 0-41010
Co. BMA

9 Sep 1947
Guerrilla
Affairs
Div

529. **TOMAS, Marcial** ASN - None
 20 Apr 44 Pvt Hq Sv Co, 3d Regt Joined
 15 Sep 44 Pvt Hq, 3d Regt TDY
 2 Dec 44 Pvt Hq, M Ponce Regt Killed in line of duty

TOTAL MOS 7 1/2 ACTIVE 7 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Honorata Nery (Wife)
 Sta Barbara, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

529. **TORRES, Francisco** ASN - None
 27 Sep 42 Pvt Squadron 85 Joined
 4 Jan 43 Pvt Squadron 130 Transferred
 7 Aug 43 Pvt Squadron 130 Killed in action
 San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 0

Matias Torres (Brother)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

530. **TRAJANO, Pacifico J** ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Capt L Co, 3d Bn, 2d Regt Joined
 23 Dec 44 Capt L Co, 3d Bn, Republic Regt Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 0

Virginia Vda de Trajano (Wife)
 Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

531. **TRINIDAD, Eugenio G** ASN - Unk
 1 Oct 43 S/Sgt 1st Bn, 4th Regiment Joined
 20 Oct 44 S/Sgt 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Unit redesignation
 19 Apr 45 S/Sgt Hq, BMA Transferred
 20 Apr 45 S/Sgt 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Transferred; recognized
 18 May 45 S/Sgt 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
 Kiangnan, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 19 1/2 ACTIVE 19 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Amanda de Guzman Vda de Trinidad (Mother)
 Marungco, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3067

DECLASSIFIED
Authority UNO 893033

532. TRINIDAD, Manuel ASN - None

30 Sep 43	Cpl	Hq 1st Regt, BMA	Joined
1 Aug 44	Cpl	Hq, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
16 Feb 45	Cpl	Hq, Valenzuela Regt	Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 0
Camalig, Meycauayan
Bulacan

Maria Santiago (Wife)
Camalig, Meycauayan, Bulacan
Philippines

533. TUAZON, Rafael ASN - None

22 Sep 44	Sgt	Hq Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
16 Nov 44	Sgt	Hq Co, 2nd Bn, Batute Regt	Unit redesignation
28 Dec 44	Sgt	Hq Co, 2nd Bn, Batute Regt	Killed in line of duty

TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0
Sierra Madre Mts

Dionisio Tuazon (Father)
Poblacion, Sta Maria, Bulacan
Philippines

534. TULDOK, Ciriaco (Dumagat) ASN - None

4 Dec 42	Pvt	Squadron 157	Joined
15 Nov 43	Pvt	Squadron 157	Died in line of duty

TOTAL MOS 11 1/2 ACTIVE 11 1/2 INACTIVE 0
Sierra Madre Mts

Concepcion Bautista (Dumagat) (Son)
Bayabas, Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

*535. UMALE, Bonifacio ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	A Co, 5th Bn, 3rd Regiment	Joined
6 Aug 44	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Reorganized
Dec 44	Pvt	A Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt	Unit redesignation
3 Apr 45	Pvt	A Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
3 Apr 45	Pvt	A Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
26 May 45	Pvt	B Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
26 May 45	Pvt	B Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 20 INACTIVE 0
Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

536. UMALI, Avelino ASN - None

10 Oct 44	Pvt	3rd Bn, Buenavista Regiment	Joined
1 Jan 45	Pvt	3rd Bn, Buenavista Regiment	Died in line of duty

TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0
San Ildefonso, Bulacan

Maria Francisco (Mother)
30 Maria Guison, Manila
Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
[Signature]
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *[Signature]*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORG DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3068

69

11, 231

Page 126, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

537. VALCOS, Melanio R ASN - None
 4 Apr 44 1st Lt D Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regiment
 15 Jan 45 1st Lt D Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regiment

Joined
 Killed in action
 Mulawen, Baliuag
 Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Alejandro Valcos (Father)
 Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 538. VALDEZ, Onofre ASN - None

4 Dec 43 Pfc A Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
 10 Oct 44 Pfc A Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
 10 Oct 44 Pfc A Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt
 3 Apr 45 Pfc B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 27 May 45 Pfc B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Recognized
 Redesignated
 Transferred
 Died in line of duty
 Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 16½ ACTIVE 16½ INACTIVE 0

Moises Valdez (Father)
 San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

539. VALENCIA, Leon ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Lt Col 2nd Regiment
 14 Oct 44 Lt Col 2nd Regiment

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12½ ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 5½
 Inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 15 Mar 44

Petra Witongco (Wife)
 Sto Rosario, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 540. VALENZUELA, Santiago ASN - None

24 Apr 44 Pvt 4th Bn, Div Hq Det
 10 Nov 44 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt
 3 Apr 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 20 May 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred; recognized
 Killed in action
 Imugan, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 12½ ACTIVE 12½ INACTIVE 0

Arcadio Valenzuela (Father)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED. *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT 3RD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

3063

11, 232

70

Page 127, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

* 541. VALERIANO, Rodolfo ASN - None

22 Apr 45	Pvt	G Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	Pvt	G Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
17 Jun 45	Pvt	G Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Died in line of duty

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Marcelo Valeriano (Father)
 Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines

542. VALERO, Macario F ASN - None

1 Jun 43	Pvt	157th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
1 Mar 44	Pvt	D Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Transferred
15 Jul 44	Pvt	O Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Transferred
7 Sep 44	Pvt	O Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Died in line of duty

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 0

Umpucan, San Ildefonso
 Bulacan

Guillerma Fajardo (Mother)
 Gabihan, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 543. VALMOSINA, Melencio ASN - None

3 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined; recognized
6 May 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Cipriano Valmosina (Father)
 Maronquillo, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

544. VALMOREZ, Emilio ASN - None

1 Apr 43	Pvt	Squadron 157	Joined
4 Dec 43	Pvt	A Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regiment	Transferred
1 Jul 44	Pvt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
27 Aug 44	Pvt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Died in line of duty

TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 0

San Ildefonso, Bulacan

Cristina Lizardo (Wife)
 Pinod, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORU EPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3070

11,233

Page 128, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

545. VARILLA, Ingracio

ASN - None

21 Aug 42	Pvt	84th Squadron	
16 Sep 43	Pvt	C Co, 5th Bn, 3rd Regt	
6 Aug 44	Pvt	C Co, 5th Bn, 3rd Regt	
24 Nov 44	Pvt	C Co, 5th Bn, Buenavista Regt	

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Killed in action
Pulo, San Rafael, Bul.

TOTAL MOS 27 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 20
Inactive - 22 Aug 42 to 22 Apr 44

Cristina Mangahas
Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
Philippines

546. VARILLA, Ponciano

ASN - None

21 Aug 42	Pvt	84th Squadron	
16 Sep 43	Pvt	C Co, 5th Bn, 3rd Regt	
6 Aug 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	
6 Aug 44	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	
24 Nov 44	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Promoted
Killed in action
Pulo, San Rafael
Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 27 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 20
Inactive - 22 Aug 42 to 22 Apr 44

Miguela Inosanto de Varilla (Wife)
Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
Philippines

547. VARILLA, Sixto

ASN - None

21 Aug 42	Pvt	84th Squadron	
16 Sep 43	Pvt	C Co, 5th Bn, 3rd Regt	
6 Aug 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	
24 Nov 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Killed in action
Pulo, San Rafael
Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 27 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 20
Inactive - 22 Aug 42 to 22 Apr 44

Ines Velasquez Catimbang (Wife)
Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
Philippines

548. VARILLA, Vidal

ASN - None

21 Aug 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	
24 Nov 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	

Joined
Killed in action
Pulo, San Rafael
Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Florentino Varilla (Father)
Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT. ORD. DEPT. OF ARMY
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

3071

11,234

549. VASALIO, Apolonio U

ASN - None

10 Jan 43 Pvt 159th Guerrilla Squadron
4 Dec 43 Pvt B Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
16 Jul 44 Pvt K Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Died in line of duty
San Fernando, Pampanga

TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 10
Inactive - 26 Jan 42 to 26 Nov 43

Felisa Vasalio (Sister)
Poblacion, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

550. VENTURA, Celestino ASN - None

30 Sep 43 Pvt Hq Co, 1st Regt
1 Aug 44 Pvt Hq Co, Valenzuela Regt
25 Feb 45 Pvt Hq Co, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Killed in line of duty
Camalig, Meycauayan,
Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16 1/2 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 7 1/2
Inactive - 1 Jan 44 to 15 Jul 44

Fascasio Ventura (Brother)
Meycauayan, Bulacan
Philippines

551. VENTURA, Jose P ASN - None

8 Feb 44 2nd Lt B Co, 7th Republic Regt
25 Sep 44 2nd Lt B Co, 7th Republic Regt

Joined
Died in line of duty
Sta. Cruz, Paombong,
Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 7 1/2 ACTIVE 7 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Mariano P. Ventura (Brother)
San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

552. VENTURA, Mariano G ASN - None

20 Sep 43 Sgt A Co, 2nd Bn, Combat Force
20 Feb 44 Sgt A Co, 2nd Bn, Combat Force

Joined
Killed in action
Sta. Rita, Guiguinto
Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Arsenio Ventura (Father)
Sta. Rita, Guiguinto, Bulacan
Philippines

553. VENTURA, Rodolfo ASN - None

1 Jul 44 Pfc F Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
23 Jan 45 Pfc F Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Killed in action
San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6 1/2 ACTIVE 6 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Victoriano Ventura (Father)
San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED

ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORU DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

3072

11,235

73

Page 130, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

#554. VENTURINA, Arturo ASN - None

4 Dec 42	S/Sgt	Squadron 157	Joined
4 Dec 43	S/Sgt	D Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Transferred
1 Oct 44	S/Sgt	D Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
3 Apr 45	S/Sgt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Trfd & Recgd
4 May 45	S/Sgt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 28 ACTIVE 28 INACTIVE 0

Mrs. Emilia de Mesa (Mother)
 Diliman, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

555. VERGARA, Maximiano ASN - None

5 Jan 44	Sgt	F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
27 Jan 45	Sgt	F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12¹ ACTIVE 6¹ INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 25 Jul 44

Maria Payumo (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

556. VERGARA, Venancio ASN - None

3 Jul 42	Pvt	Squadron 87	Joined
21 Mar 44	Pvt	1st Bn, Combat Force	Transferred
6 Sep 44	Pvt	4th Bn, Div Hq Det	Transferred
10 Nov 44	Pvt	2nd Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
3 May 45	Pvt	Squadron 87	Transferred
3 Jun 45	Pvt	Squadron 87	Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 35 ACTIVE 23 INACTIVE 12
 Inactive - 20 Mar 43 to 20 Mar 44

557. Mamerta Angkaya (Wife)
 Sibul Springs, San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

557. VERGEL de Dios, Pedro ASN - None

28 Dec 43	Major	Hq, Mountain Regt	Joined
27 Jan 44	Major	Hq, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Josefa Santos (Wife)
 Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT. ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010X
 CO. BMA

74

3073

11, 236

Page 131, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

558. VERO, Bienvenido S

ASN - None

10 Jan 43	Cpl	159th Guerrilla Squadron	Joined
4 Dec 43	Cpl	B Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Unit redesignation
15 Sep 44	Cpl	K Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Unit redesignation
11 Oct 44	Cpl	K Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Killed in action
			San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 21 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 20 Jul 44

Pavian Vero y de Leon (Father)
 Malipampang, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

559. VERON, Alejandro

ASN - None

1 Aug 44	1st Lt	Div Hq BMA G-2 Sec	Joined
15 Jan 45	1st Lt	Div Hq BMA G-2 Sec	Killed in line of duty
			Pulilan, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Asuncion A. Alberto de Veron (Wife)
 59 Ortega, San Juan, Rizal
 Philippines

560. VICTORIA, Mamerto

ASN - None

21 Aug 42	Pvt	84th Squadron	Joined
16 Sep 43	Pvt	C Co, 5th Bn, 3rd Regt	Transferred
6 Aug 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
24 Nov 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in action
			Pulo, San Rafael
			Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 27 ACTIVE 17 INACTIVE 10
 Inactive - 14 Nov 42 to 15 Sep 43

Amalia Herrera (Wife)
 Pulo, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 561. VICTORIANO, Fortunato

ASN - None

22 Apr 45	Pfc	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	Pfc	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
17 Jul 45	Pfc	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Died in line of duty
			Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Eusebio Victoriano (Father)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT. ORD. DEPT.
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3074

11,237

75

Page 132, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

562. VIDAL, Vicente ASN - None

25 Aug 42	Pvt	Squadron 87	Joined
3 May 45	Pvt	B Co, 87th Squadron	Transferred
22 Jun 45	Pvt	B Co, 87th Squadron	Killed in action

Balaong, San Miguel,
 Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 33 ACTIVE 11 INACTIVE 22
 Inactive - 4 Jan 43 to 4 Nov 44

Ismael Vidal (Father)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

563. VILLAMIN, Antonio ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pfc	1st Bn, Republic Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Pfc	5th Bn, Republic Regt	Transferred
21 Apr 45	Pfc	A Co, Republic Regt	Killed in action

Florida Blanca,
 Pampanga

TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 20 Jan 44 to 20 Jun 44

Bernardina Oliveros (Mother)
 Guinhawa, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

564. VILLANUEVA, Emiliano ASN - None

15 Oct 44	Sgt	4th Bn, Div Hq Det	Joined
10 Nov 44	Sgt	2nd Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
18 Dec 44	Sgt	2nd Bn, Natividad Regt	Killed in action

Bayabas, Norzagaray
 Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

565. VILLANUEVA, Jorge ASN - None

1 Jan 44	2nd Lt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
23 Nov 44	2nd Lt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in action

Pulo, San Rafael
 Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 1/2 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 6 1/2
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 12 Aug 44

Luisa Sinadhan (Wife)
 Niugan, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

566. VILLANUEVA, Jose M ASN - None

5 Jan 44	Pvt	Hq, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
29 Nov 44	Pvt	Hq, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Killed in line of duty

Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 1/2 ACTIVE 10 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Leonora Mariano (Mother)
 Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORG (LEFT)
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3075

76

11,238

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AMO 893033

567. VILLANUEVA, Macario / ASN - None
5 Jan 44 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
23 Nov 44 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
TOTAL MOS 10 1/2 ACTIVE 10 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Killed in action
Pulo, San Rafael
Bulacan

Dominga Villanueva (Sister)
Lolomboy, Bocaue, Bulacan
Philippines

568. VILLANUEVA, Simplicio / ASN - None
16 Sep 43 1st Sgt Div Hq G-2 Sec
29 Jan 45 1st Sgt Div Hq G-2 Sec
TOTAL MOS 16 1/2 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 6 1/2
Inactive - 14 Jan 44 to 30 Jul 44

Joined
Killed in line of duty
Bustos, Bulacan

Salome A Villanueva (Wife)
Bustos, Bulacan
Philippines

569. VILLARAMA, Armando F / ASN - None
5 Jan 44 Pvt E Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
21 Jan 45 Pvt E Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
TOTAL MOS 12 1/2 ACTIVE 12 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Killed in action
Bustos, Bulacan

Amado Villarama (Father)
Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

570. VILLARAMA, Juanito C / ASN - None
16 Sep 43 Sgt D Co, 5th Bn, Mountain Regt
6 Aug 44 Sgt C Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
22 Sep 44 Sgt C Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Transferred
Killed in line of duty
Angat, Bulacan

Nieves Cruz (Mother)
Marungco, Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

571. BULURAN, Eleuterio / ASN - None
5 Jan 44 Pfc Hq & Hq Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
20 Jul 45 Pfc Hq & Hq Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
TOTAL MOS 18 1/2 ACTIVE 11 INACTIVE 7 1/2
Inactive - 15 Jan 44 to 31 Aug 44

Joined
Killed in line of duty
San Ildefonso, Bulacan

Monica de la Cruz (Wife)
Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT OND DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-410101
CO. BMA

3076

11,239

77

Page 134, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

572. VILLARAMA, Simplicio ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Capt D Co, 5th Bn, Mountain Regt
 6 Aug 44 Capt C Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 22 Sep 44 Capt C Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 0

Paz Fernandez (Wife)
 Marungco, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

573. BAUTISTA, Nicanor ASN - None

15 Oct 42 Sgt Squadron 80
 6 Feb 43 Sgt Squadron 80

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Amado Bautista & others (Sons and daughters)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

574. VILLAREAL, Carlos M ASN - None

25 Aug 42 Pvt Squadron 89
 10 Dec 42 Pvt Squadron 89

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Anastacia Magsakay (Mother)
 Bagong Barrio, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

575. VILLAREAL, Juan M ASN - None

25 Aug 42 Pvt USAFFE Squadron 89
 10 Dec 42 Pvt USAFFE Squadron 89

Joined
 Killed in line of duty
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Anastacia Magsakay (Mother)
 Bagong Barrio, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

576. VILLAREAL, Mariano ASN - None

18 Aug 43 Capt D Co, 2nd Bn, Marking's Guer
 8 Oct 43 Capt R Co, 4th Bn, Del Pilar Regt
 25 Dec 44 Capt R Co, 4th Bn, Del Pilar Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in line of duty
 Calumpit, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 10
 Inactive - 19 Aug 43 to 19 Jun 44

Quintina Velasquez (Wife)
 Calison, Calumpit, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICE



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CG. BMA

3077

78

11,240

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

577. VILLARUZ, Faustino ASN - None

16 Sep 44 Sgt Div Hqrs, G-2 Sec
4 Mar 45 Sgt Div Hqrs, G-2 Sec

Joined
Died in line of duty
San Vicente, Malolos,
Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Pacita Jimenez de Villaruz (Wife)
San Vicente, Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

578. VILLAVICENCIO, Inocencio V ASN - None

10 Sep 42 1st Sgt 85th Guerrilla Squadron
4 Jan 43 1st Sgt 130th Guerrilla Squadron
1 Feb 44 1st Sgt 130th Guerrilla Squadron

Joined
Attached
Killed in line of duty
San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16 1/2 ACTIVE 16 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Enriqueta Villavicencio (Mother)
Sibul Springs, San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

*579. VILLORA, Mateo ASN - None

5 Dec 43 Pvt C Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
15 Sep 44 Pvt L Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
15 Dec 44 Pvt Buenavista Regt
3 Apr 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
3 Apr 45 Pfc B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
22 Jul 45 Pfc B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Transferred
Promoted; recognized
Killed in action
Kiangnan, Mt. Province

TOTAL MOS 19 1/2 ACTIVE 19 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Baltazar Villora (Father)
Sapang Putik, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

580. VITALISTA, Gabino ASN - None

4 Dec 42 Pvt Squadron 157
16 Jan 43 Pvt Squadron 157

Joined
Died in line of duty
San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Mr. Daniel Vitalista (Father)
Malipampang, San Ildefonso, Bulacan

581. VIUDEZ, Jose R ASN - None

4 Dec 42 2nd Lt USAFFE Squadron 157
22 May 43 2nd Lt USAFFE Squadron 157

Joined
Died in line of duty
San Ildefonso, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Mrs. Esperanza M. Viudez (Wife)
Maasin, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010 3078
CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ONR 1ST
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



11,241

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

582. VIVAR, Bartolome ASN - None

1 Jan 43	Pvt	Marking's Guerrillas	Joined Transferred Killed in action Calumpit, Bulacan
8 Oct 43	Pvt	B Co, 4th Bn, 2nd Regt	
23 Mar 44	Pvt	B Co, 4th Bn, 2nd Regt	

TOTAL MOS 15 1/2 ACTIVE 15 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Romero Vivar, et al (Son)
Meyto, Calumpit, Bulacan
Philippines

583. WALAWALA, Miguel ASN - None

20 Nov 42	Pvt	Squadron 152	Joined Transferred Transferred Promoted Killed in action Sta Lucia, San Miguel, Bulacan
20 Mar 43	Pvt	Biak-na-Bato Joint Forces	
20 Mar 44	Pvt	1st Bn, Combat Force	
1 Jun 44	Pfc	1st Bn, Combat Force	
27 Jun 44	Pfc	1st Bn, Combat Force	

TOTAL MOS 19 ACTIVE 19 INACTIVE 0

Illuminada Walawala (Daughter)
San Miguel, Bulacan or 322 San Lazaro, Manila
Philippines

584. YAMBAO, Antero ASN - None

8 Oct 43	Cpl	C Co, 4th Bn, 2nd Regt	Joined Unit redesignation Killed in action Balubad, Bulacan
20 Jul 44	Cpl	P Co, 4th Bn, Del Pilar Regt	
26 Aug 44	Cpl	P Co, 4th Bn, Del Pilar Regt	

TOTAL MOS 10 1/2 ACTIVE 10 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Domingo Yambao (Father)
Meyto, Calumpit, Bulacan
Philippines

585. YAMBAO, Federico ASN - None

28 Dec 43	Major	Hq, Mountain Regt	Joined Killed in line of duty Angat, Bulacan
27 Jan 44	Major	Hq, Mountain Regt	

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Purificacion Santiago (Wife)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

586. YAP, Antonio ASN - None

4 Jun 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Joined Killed in line Obando, Bulacan
10 Dec 44	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt	

TOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Beatriz Marquez (Wife)
Julo, Obando, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED. *Robert J. Morton*
ROBERT L MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED
FEDERAL
COLLECTOR
NO. 8

Handwritten notes and stamps at the bottom right of the page, including dates like '4 Dec 44' and '16 Jan 45', and names like 'Mr. Dan...'. There are also some illegible stamps and markings.

80

Page 137, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

587. YNIGUEZ, Ramon ASN - None

28 Sep 44	S/Sgt	Hq, Mountain Regt	
1 Nov 44	S/Sgt	Hq, 2nd Brigade	
12 Dec 44	2nd Lt	Hq, 2nd Brigade	
5 Jan 45	2nd Lt	Hq, 2nd Brigade	

TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Transferred
 Promoted
 Killed in action
 Malolos, Bulacan

Lydia Bautista de Yniguez (Wife)
 Sabitan, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 588. ZAFRA, Rafael ASN - None

2 Mar 44	Pfc	3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	
1 Jun 45	Pfc	Batute Regiment	
17 Jun 45	Pfc	Batute Regiment	

TOTAL MOS 14 1/2 ACTIVE 14 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Recognized
 Killed in action
 Sta Ines, Rizal

Rosita Zafra (Sister)
 Sulucan, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

589. ZAFANTA, Policarpio ASN - None

1 Oct 44	Cpl	2nd Regiment	
9 Jan 45	Cpl	Kakarong Regt	
21 Jan 45	Cpl	Kakarong Regt	KI

TOTAL MOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Transferred
 Killed in action
 Liciada, Bustos,
 Bulacan

c/o Atty. Felix L. Gimeno
 711 Quezon Blvd., Manila
 Room 201 Center Theatre Bldg.
 Philippines

590. CRUZ, Pablo S ASN - None

4 Dec 43	Pvt	3rd Bn, 4th Regt	
20 Oct 44	Pvt	O Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt	
1 Dec 44	Pvt	O Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt	

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Died in line of duty
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan

Jose de la Cruz y Macadandan
 Sapang Putik, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORG LT-1
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3080

11, 243

528. TOMAS, Marcial ASN - None
 20 Apr 44 Pvt Hq Sv Co, 3d Regt Joined
 15 Sep 44 Pvt Hq, 3d Regt TDY
 2 Dec 44 Pvt Hq, M Ponco Regt Killed in line of
 duty

TOTAL MOS 7½ ACTIVE 7½ INACTIVE 0

Honorata Nery (Wife)
 Sta Barbara, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

529. TORRES, Francisco ASN - None

27 Sep 42 Pvt Squadron 85 Joined
 4 Jan 43 Pvt Squadron 130 Transferred
 7 Aug 43 Pvt Squadron 130 Killed in action
 San Miguel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 0

Matias Torres (Brother)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

530. TRAJANO, Pacifico J ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Capt L Co, 3d Bn, 2d Regt Joined
 23 Dec 44 Capt L Co, 3d Bn, Republic Regt Killed in action

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 0

Virginia Vda de Trajano (Wife)
 Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

#531. TRINIDAD, Eugenio G ASN - Unk

1 Oct 43 S/Sgt 1st Bn, 4th Regiment Joined
 20 Oct 44 S/Sgt 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Unit redesignation
 19 Apr 45 S/Sgt Hq, BMA Transferred
 20 Apr 45 S/Sgt 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Transferred; recog-
 nized
 18 May 45 S/Sgt 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Killed in action
 Kiangan, Mt Province

TOTAL MOS 19½ ACTIVE 19½ INACTIVE 0

Amanda de Guzman Vda de Trinidad (Mother)
 Marungco, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

#Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a
 recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

Page 138, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

591. RAFOL, Eugenio ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	E Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
6 Nov 44	Pvt	C Co, 2nd Bn, 3rd Regt	Transferred
8 Dec 44	Pvt	C Co, 2nd Bn, II Ponce Regt	Killed in line of duty Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 1/2 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 8 1/2

Purificacion Padilla (Wife)
 Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

592. MARTIN, Pablo ASN - None

1 Jul 44	Pvt	C Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Joined
22 Nov 44	Pvt	2nd Bn, Division Hq Troops	Transferred
31 Mar 45	Pvt	2nd Bn, Division Hq Troops	Died in line of duty Guiguinto, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Ignacio Martin (Father)
 Guiguinto, Bulacan
 Philippines

593. NOTE: The actual number of casualties listed herein is 593, item 520 having been duplicated by error.



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 Former Deputy Commander
 Bulacan Military Area
 Anderson's Guerrillas

ALEJO S. SANTOS
 Former Commander
 Bulacan Military Area
 Anderson's Guerrillas

APPROVED:

Robert S. Morton Jr.

BERNARD L. ANDERSON
 Lt Col AC
 Former Overall Commander
 Anderson's Guerrillas

3081



11.274

924

Page 138, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

591. RAFOL, Eugenio ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	E Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
6 Nov 44	Pvt	C Co, 2nd Bn, 3rd Regt	Transferred
8 Dec 44	Pvt	C Co, 2nd Bn, M Ponce Regt	Killed in line of duty

Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14½ ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 8½

Purificacion Padilla (Wife)
 Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

592. MARTIN, Pablo ASN - None

1 Jul 44	Pvt	C Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Joined
22 Nov 44	Pvt	2nd Bn, Division Hq Troops	Transferred
31 Mar 45	Pvt	2nd Bn, Division Hq Troops	Died in line of duty

Guiguinto, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 9 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 0

Ignacio Martin (Father)
 Guiguinto, Bulacan
 Philippines

593. NOTE: The actual number of casualties listed herein is 593, item 520 having been duplicated by error.

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

PEDRO VIUDEZ
 Former Deputy Commander
 Bulacan Military Area
 Anderson's Guerrillas

ALEJO S. SANTOS
 Former Commander
 Bulacan Military Area
 Anderson's Guerrillas

APPROVED:

BERNARD L ANDERSON
 Lt Col AC
 Former Overall Commander
 Anderson's Guerrillas

BMA, Anderson's Guerrillas

WIA, WILD

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

11, 245 ✓
11, 299

Group: CAS

Folder: 511

Title: BULACAN MIL AREA
(MIA - WILD - MIA)

Type of Roster: ~~IRTR~~ or Cas ~~I & RRR~~ ~~Separate Revised~~

Related IRTRs: Folder(s): * SEE REMARKS BELOW

Separate Revised Rosters: Folder(s): * SEE REMARKS BELOW

Casualty Rosters:

WIA: Folder(s):

MIA: Folder(s):

KIA: Folder(s): 510

KILD: Folder(s): 510

DILD: Folder(s): 510

Other: Folder(s):

WILD

Location of Recognition Data:

Initial (Including Limiting): N/A

Initial & Revised: N/A

Separate Revised: OVERALL RECOGN DATE 3 JUL 42

Remarks: * CAS ROSTER IS FOR ALL UNITS OF BULACAN MIL AREA. FOR RELATED IRTR'S OR SEPARATE REVISED ROSTERS, SEE UNIT SPECIFIED ON INQUIRY.

11,245

HEADQUARTERS
PHILIPPINES-RYUKYUS COMMAND
OFFICE OF THE COMMANDING GENERAL

DECLASSIFIED
Authority MMO 893033

GSCPI 091 PI

APD 707

SUBJECT: Recognition of Guerrilla Casualties

TO : Chief of Staff
Army of the Philippines
Camp Murphy, Quezon City

1. The inclosed casualty roster, Missing in Action, of Anderson's Guerrillas, Bulacan Military Area, has been investigated.

2. This roster, consisting of sixteen (16) pages and containing the names of sixty eight (68) individuals, is approved. The period of recognition for each individual will extend from the date of induction or the date the unit was recognized, whichever is later, to the date the individuals entered into a missing status as shown on the inclosed roster.

3. It is requested that the names and ranks and status of these individuals be inserted in the proper unit roster of Anderson's Guerrillas, Bulacan Military Area, by the issuance of appropriate orders.

4. All data contained herein are furnished on the sworn statement of the recognized guerrilla leader. They are accepted as official data upon which payments of arrears in pay may be adjudicated unless official documents in conflict therewith are later provided this headquarters to prove otherwise.

5. Upon proper determination by appropriate authority that the individuals listed in this roster are no longer alive and upon receipt from their legal heirs of a claim for arrears in pay and allowances due their estates, authority for settlement thereof under existing laws and procedures will be furnished your headquarters by the Director, Recovered Personnel Division, this headquarters.

6. This roster will constitute the only official recognized casualty roster, Missing in Action, of Anderson's Guerrillas, Bulacan Military Area.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

3082

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY:

/s/ H.M.C.

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY:

Incl:

Casualty Roster,
Missing in Action
Anderson's Guerrillas,
Bulacan Military Area

11,245 A

James V. Camp
2d Lt Inf FA
OIC, Roster Sub-Sec, LCS

AG (RPD) INFO COPY

RCM/rbb

Tel U 298

CASUALTY ROSTER

ANDERSON'S GUERRILLAS, BMA

TYPE OF CASUALTY	NO.
WIA	229
TOTAL	229

BERNARD L. ANDERSON
Lt. Colonel, A.C.
Commanding Officer

Carded
[Signature]

3084

11,247

HEADQUARTERS
PHILIPPINES-RYUKYUS COMMAF JB
OFFICE OF THE COMMANDING GENERAL
APO 707

DECLASSIFIED
Authority UNO 893033

GSCPI 091 PI

SUBJECT: Recognition of Guerrilla Casualties

TO : Chief of Staff
Army of the Philippines
Camp Murphy, Quezon City

1. The inclosed casualty roster, Wounded in Action and Wounded in Line of Duty, of Anderson's Guerrillas, Bulacan Military Area, has been investigated.

2. This roster, consisting of fifty two (52) pages and containing the names of two hundred twenty nine (229) individuals, is approved. The period of recognition in each case will extend from the date of induction, date the unit was recognized or the date the individual entered a casualty status, whichever is appropriate, to the date the individual was released from service in the Armed Forces of the United States, both dates inclusive.

3. It is requested that the names and ranks of these individuals be inserted in the proper unit roster of Anderson's Guerrillas, Bulacan Military Area, by the issuance of appropriate orders.

4. All data contained herein are furnished on the sworn statement of the recognized guerrilla leader. They are accepted as official data upon which payments of arrears in pay may be adjudicated unless official documents in conflict therewith are later provided this headquarters to prove otherwise.

5. Upon receipt of a claim for arrears in pay and allowances from the individuals or their legal representatives, authority for settlement thereof under existing laws and procedures will be furnished your headquarters by the Director, Recovered Personnel Division, this headquarters.

6. This roster will constitute the only official recognized casualty roster, Wounded in Action and Wounded in Line of Duty, of Anderson's Guerrillas, Bulacan Military Area.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

Certified True Copy:

Incl:

True
Casualty Roster,
Wounded in Action &
Wounded in Line of Duty
Anderson's Guerrillas,
Bulacan Military Area

3083

11, 246

AG (FPD) INFO COPY

1298

ANDERSON'S GUERRILLAS
BULACAN MILITARY AREA

WOUNDED IN ACTION

* 1. ADVINCULA, Severino ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 19 Apr 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Valdez, Pangasinan
 TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Alejandro Advincula (Father)
Tacloban, Leyte
Philippines

* 2. AGUILAR, Alejandro ASN - Unk
 22 Apr 45 Pvt H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined; recognized
 10 Jun 45 Pvt H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 KM Post 251, H'way 5
 TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Juana dela Cruz (Mother)
Hagonoy, Bulacan
Philippines

* 3. ALBANIA, Nicanor ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pvt D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined; recognized
 20 May 45 Pvt D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya
 TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Fausta Garcia (Mother)
Sta Monica, Hagonoy, Bulacan
Philippines

4. ALCANAR, Constantino ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 Cpl F Co, 2d Bn, 1st Regt Joined
 1 Aug 44 Cpl F Co, 2d Bn, Valenzuela Regt Unit redesignation
 19 Feb 45 Cpl F Co, 2d Bn, Valenzuela Regt Wounded in action
 Obando, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 16 1/2 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 7 1/2
 Inactive - 15 Oct 43 to 31 May 44

Maxima Tanblique (Mother)
Ubijan, Meycauayan, Bulacan
Philippines

* 5. ALVAREZ, Abelardo ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Sgt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined; recognized
 13 May 45 Sgt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya
 TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Pacencia Oliveros (Mother)
Plaridel, Bulacan
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried
troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert L. Norton

ROBERT L. NORTON
CAPT BRD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



PEDRO VIVEROS
COL. INF ASN 0-4810
CO. BMA

11,248

3085

Page 2, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (continued)

6. ANDRES, Filemon *MA* ASN - None

5 Jan 44	1st Lt	E Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
8 Jan 45	1st Lt	E Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt	Wounded in Action
15 Feb 45	1st Lt	29th Evacuation Hosp, AUS	Angat, Bulacan Transferred

TOTAL MOS 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 27 Jan 44 to 31 May 44

Lutgarda Labonete (Wife)
 Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 7. ANGELES, Bernardino ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined; recognized
26 May 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in Action
			Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Gregorio Angeles (Father)
 Maasin, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 8. ANINON, Andres ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45	Cpl	E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined; recognized
17 Jun 45	Cpl	E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in Action

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Margarita Ventura (Mother)
 Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

9. ANTONIO, Ceferino V ASN - Unk

30 Sep 43	Pvt	1st Regiment, BMA	Joined
1 Aug 44	Pvt	E Co, 2d Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
16 Feb 45	Pvt	E Co, 2d Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Wounded in Action
17 Feb 45	Pvt	BBB Emergency Hospital	Transferred

TOTAL MOS 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Tomasa Ribot (Wife)
 Pandayan, Meycauayan, Bulacan
 Philippines

3086

* 10. APAWAN, Jesus ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined; recognized
20 Jun 45	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in Action
			Bambang, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Macaria Bukay (Mother)
 San Carlos, Occidental Negros
 Philippines

APPROVED *Robert L. Montano*
 ROBERT L. MONTANO
 CAPT. ORD. DEPT.
 INVESTIGATING SERVICE
 PHILRYCOM
 CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AMD 893033

16. BANAAG, Modesto ASN - Unk
 10 Feb 45 Cpl Batute Regiment Joined; recognized
 17 May 45 Cpl Batute Regiment Wounded in line of duty
 Pinugay, Arca, Rizal
 TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

* 17. BAUTISTA, Agapito ASN - Unk
 22 Apr 45 S/Sgt F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined; recognized
 10 Jun 45 S/Sgt F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Salinas, Nueva Vizcaya
 TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0
 Teodora Bautista (Mother)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 18. BERMEJO, Benjamin M ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined; recognized
 13 May 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya
 TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0
 Arsenia Nunes (Mother)
 Aparri, Cagayan
 Philippines

19. BORJA, Juanito ASN - None
 16 Sep 44 Capt 4th Bn, Div Hq Det Joined
 10 Nov 44 Capt F Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt Transferred
 22 Dec 44 Capt F Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt Wounded in line of duty
 Sierra Madre Mountain
 18 Feb 45 Capt Troop A, 112th Cavalry Transferred
 TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0
 Inocencia Correa (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

20. BUENAFLOR, Amadeo ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 2nd Lt F Co, 1st Regt Joined
 1 Aug 44 2nd Lt F Co, Valenzuela Regt Unit redesignation
 14 Feb 45 2nd Lt F Co, Valenzuela Regt Wounded in action
 Obando, Bulacan
 26 Sep 45 2nd Lt F Co, Valenzuela Regt Released
 TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 18 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 20 Jan 44 to 16 Jul 44
 Maria Lucero (Wife)
 Liputan, Meycauayan, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military

APPROVED *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT.
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3088

11,250

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AMO 893033

* 11. APOLINARIO, Bernardino ASN - Unk
 22 Apr 45 Pfc Demo Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined; recognized
 18 Jun 45 Pfc Demo Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Anastacia de la Cruz (Mother)
 Makinabang, Baliuag, Bulacan, Philippines

12. ARCIGA, Juan ASN - None
 5 Nov 43 Pvt Squadron 130 Joined
 10 Nov 44 Pvt G Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt Transferred
 26 Feb 45 Pvt G Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt Wounded in action
 TOTAL MOS 15 1/2 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 8 1/2
 Inactive - 1 Jan 44 to 15 Sep 44

* 13. BACUNAWA, Pedro ASN - Unk
 25 Oct 42 Pvt Squadron 29 Joined
 20 Jul 43 Pvt Squadron 130 Transferred
 15 Sep 43 Pvt C Co, 1st Combat Force Transferred
 15 Sep 43 Cpl C Co, 1st Combat Force Promoted
 5 May 44 Cpl G-2 Command Transferred
 5 May 44 Sgt G-2 Command Promoted
 11 Nov 44 Sgt C Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops Transferred
 14 Dec 44 Sgt C Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops Wounded in action
 Guiguinto, Bulacan
 3 Apr 45 Sgt Buenavista Regiment Transferred
 3 Apr 45 Sgt Buenavista Regiment Recognized
 TOTAL MOS 29 ACTIVE 20 INACTIVE 9
 Inactive - 1 Nov 42 to 30 Jun 43 & 1 Oct 43 to 28 Feb 44

* 14. BALONDO, Cirilo ASN - Unk
 22 Apr 45 Pfc Sig Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined; recognized
 3 Jul 45 Pfc Sig Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Jose Balondo (Father)
 San Rafael, Bulacan, Philippines

15. MARQUEZ, Crecenciano C ASN - None
 20 Sep 43 1st Lt Hq, 3rd Regt Joined
 20 Oct 44 1st Lt Hq, M Ponce Regt Unit redesignation
 10 Dec 44 1st Lt Hq, M Ponce Regt Wounded in line of duty
 10 Dec 44 1st Lt Base Hospital No. 1 Hospitalized
 30 Apr 45 1st Lt Base Hospital No. 1 Released

TOTAL MOS 19 1/2 ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 3 1/2
 Inactive - 5 Jan 44 to 11 Apr 44

3087

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert L. Mopton
 ROBERT L. MOPTON
 CAPT. 3RD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT.
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

11,251

DECLASSIFIED
Authority APO 893033

- * 21. BUIDON, Eladio ASN - Unk
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 22 Apr 45 | Cpl | E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Joined |
| 22 Apr 45 | Cpl | E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Recognized |
| 17 Jun 45 | Cpl | E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Wounded in action |
- TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0
- Manuel Buidon (Father)
Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines
- * 22. BUNAG, Alberto ASN - Unk
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 3 Apr 45 | Pvt | B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt | Joined |
| 3 Apr 45 | Pvt | B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt | Recognized |
| 24 May 45 | Pvt | B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt | Wounded in action |
- TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0
- Natividad Cabande (Wife)
San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines
23. CABADING, Pablo ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 2 Oct 44 | 2nd Lt | Hq, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt | Joined |
| 20 Oct 44 | 2nd Lt | Hq, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt | Unit redesignation |
| 10 Jan 45 | 1st Lt | Hq, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt | Promoted |
| 21 Jan 45 | 1st Lt | Hq, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt | Wounded in action |
| 25 Mar 45 | 1st Lt | Hq, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt | Rel'd duty |
- TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0
- * 24. CAIRO, Francisco ASN - Unk
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 22 May 45 | Pfc | E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Joined |
| 22 May 45 | Pfc | E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Recognized |
| 5 Jun 45 | Pfc | E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Wounded in action |
- TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0
- Santos Cairo (Father)
Maripepe, Leyte
Philippines
25. CAPINO, Irineo ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 22 Sep 44 | Pvt | F Co, 2nd Bn, Biak-na-Bato Regt | Joined |
| 28 Apr 45 | Pvt | F Co, 2nd Bn, Biak-na-Bato Regt | Wounded in line of duty |
| 26 Sep 45 | Pvt | F Co, 2nd Bn, Biak-na-Bato Regt | Demobilized |
- TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 0
- Jose Capino (Brother)
San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Edro Viudez
EDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

3089

11,252

Page 6, Roster of Casualties, BMA (continued)

26. CARMEN, Zacarias del S ASN - None

1 Oct 44	Pfc	J Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined Wounded in action Angat, Bulacan Reld duty
14 Feb 45	Pfc	J Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt	
25 Mar 45	Pfc	J Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt	
TOTAL MOS <u>5</u>		ACTIVE <u>5</u>	INACTIVE <u>0</u>

Edilberto del Carmen (Son)
 Norzargaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

27. CARREON, Gasimiro G ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Sgt	Combat Force, BMA	Joined Transferred Wounded in action Calumpit, Bulacan Transferred Reverted to inactive status
1 Jul 44	Sgt	B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	
14 Jul 44	Sgt	B Co, 2nd Bn, Kakarong Regt	
11 Nov 44	Sgt	A Co, 4th Bn, Div Hq Troops	
1 Apr 45	Sgt	A Co, 4th Bn, Div Hq Troops	
TOTAL MOS <u>18½</u>		ACTIVE <u>13½</u>	

Inactive - 7 Jan 44 to 7 June 44

Felisa Carreon (Sister)
 Matungao, Bulacan, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 28. CARREON, Evaristo ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45	Pfc	H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined Recognized Wounded in action Salinas, Nueva Viscaya
22 Apr 45	Pfc	H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	
19 Jun 45	Pfc	H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	
TOTAL MOS <u>2</u>		ACTIVE <u>2</u>	INACTIVE <u>0</u>

Isabel Reyes (Mother)
 San Nicolas, Hagunoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 29. CARREON, Remigio ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45	Cpl	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined Recognized Wounded in action Salinas, Nueva Viscaya
22 Apr 45	Cpl	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	
19 Jun 45	Cpl	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	
TOTAL MOS <u>2</u>		ACTIVE <u>2</u>	INACTIVE <u>0</u>

Felicidad Antonio (Wife)
 Hagunoy, Bulacan
 Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT!

3090
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CG. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED *Robert L. Marton*
 ROBERT L. MARTON
 CAPT 3RD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Cases, Patricio see # 69

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 893033

30. CASTILLO, Apolonio C ASN - None

26 Dec 43	Cpl	K Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
15 Feb 45	Cpl	K Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Wounded in action Angat, Bulacan
26 Sep 45	Cpl	K Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 21 ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 5
Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 26 Jun 44

Maria Carreon (Mother)
Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines

31. CASTILLO, Eulalio ASN - None

3 Oct 43	Pvt	B Co, 1st Combat Force	Joined
26 Jun 44	Pvt	B Co, Security Bn, DHQ	Transferred
28 Jul 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
14 Sep 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
11 Nov 44	Pvt	B Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Transferred
2 Dec 44	Pvt	B Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troop	Wounded in action Acle, San Rafael Bulacan
25 Mar 45	Pvt	B Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Reld duty

TOTAL MOS 17 1/2 ACTIVE 13 1/2 INACTIVE 4
Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 26 May 44

* 32. CAYETANO, Jose ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45	Cpl	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	Cpl	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
12 May 45	Cpl	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Villa Verde Trail

TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

A de Manlile
San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

* 33. CENTENO, Victor ASN - Unk

16 Sep 43	Pvt	L Co, 3rd Bn, 2nd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Pvt	L Co, 3rd Bn, Republic Regt	Unit redesignation
25 Nov 44	Cpl	L Co, 3rd Bn, Republic Regt	Promoted
8 Apr 45	Cpl	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
13 Jun 45	Cpl	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
22 May 45	Cpl	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Kiangnan, Mt Province
31 Dec 45	Cpl	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 27 1/2 ACTIVE 24 1/2 INACTIVE 3
Inactive - 10 Oct 43 to 10 Jan 44

Felisa Centeno (Mother)
San Vicente, Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED.

Robert L. Merton
ROBERT L. MERTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CO. BMA

3091

11,254

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AND 893033

* 38. CONTRERAS, Horacio ASN - Unk
 22 Apr 45 Sgt G Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 21 Jun 45 Sgt G Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Josefa Samala (Mother)
 Quibadia, Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines

39. CORAL, Manuel G ASN - None
 19 Oct 42 Capt Unassigned Started organizing
 16 Sep 43 Capt Hq, 1st Regiment Transferred
 1 Aug 44 Capt Hq, Valenzuela Regiment Unit redesignation
 12 Nov 44 Capt Hq, Valenzuela Regiment Wounded in line of duty
 3 Feb 45 Capt 1st Cavalry, 37th Division, AUS Attached
 9 Feb 45 Capt 1876 En, Avn, Bn, 6th US Army Attached
 24 Feb 45 Capt 6th CIC Det, 6th Div Attached
 10 Mar 45 Capt 211th CIC Det, 6th US Army Attached
 May 45 Capt JAGD, GHQ, 6th US Army Attached
 26 Sep 45 Capt Valenzuela Regiment Discharged
 TOTAL MOS 35 ACTIVE 35 INACTIVE 0

Juan J Coral (Uncle)
 Meycauayan, Bulacan
 Philippines

40. CORONADO, Alejandro ASN - None
 10 Sep 42 Pvt Squadron 130 Joined
 15 Mar 44 Pvt Combat Force Transferred
 6 Sep 44 Pvt Div Hq Det Transferred
 7 Oct 44 Sgt Div Hq Det Promoted
 10 Nov 44 Sgt F Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt Transferred
 7 Feb 45 Sgt F Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt Wounded in action
 18 Mar 45 Sgt F Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt Released
 TOTAL MOS 30 ACTIVE 23 INACTIVE 7
 Inactive - 26 Jan 43 to 26 Aug 43

41. CORREA, Panfilo A ASN - None
 1 Jan 44 Sgt M Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 15 Feb 45 Sgt M Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt Wounded in action
 Angat, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 13¹ ACTIVE 7¹ INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 26 Jul 44

Victoriano Correa (Father)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT
 EDYD VIUDEZ
 LIEUTENANT
 BMA

3093

11,255

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AND 893033

* 34. CINCALLAS, Bienvenido ASN - Unk ✓
 3 Apr 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 3 Apr 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 20 May 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya
 TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0

Canuto Cincallas (Father)
 12 Int Maypajo, Caloocan, Rizal
 Philippines

* 35. CLEMENTE, Eligio ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pfc D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 3 Apr 45 Pfc D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 20 May 45 Pfc D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya
 TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0

Jose Clemente (Father)
 Sta Monica, Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

36. CLEMENTE, Romualdo F ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 2nd Lt N Co, 4th Bn, 2nd Regt Joined
 20 Oct 44 1st Lt N Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt Redesignation
 20 Oct 44 1st Lt N Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt Promoted
 17 Dec 44 1st Lt N Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt Wounded in action
 Bustos, Bulacan
 25 May 45 1st Lt N Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt Released
 TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 14 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 10 Oct 43 to 10 Apr 44

Aurelio Clemente (Father)
 Sta Isabel, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

37. CONFERIDO, Amado A ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, 1st Regt Joined
 1 Aug 44 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt Unit redesignation
 19 Feb 45 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt Wounded in action
 Meycauayan, Bulacan
 26 Sep 45 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt Released
 TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 9
 Inactive - 10 Oct 43 to 10 Jul 44

Paula Cristobal (Wife)
 Meycauayan, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-47010
 CO. BMA

* 42. CRUZ, Andres M ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	2nd Lt	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	2nd Lt	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
22 Apr 45	2nd Lt	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Valdez, Pangasinan
TOTAL MOS $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE <u>0</u>			

Rosa Corpus (Wife)
 Sibul Springs, San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 43. CRUZ, Angel de la ASN - Unk

16 Sep 43	Pvt	C Co, 1st Combat Force	Joined
25 Jun 44	Pvt	B Co, Security Bn, Div Hq	Transferred
25 Jun 44	Pfc	B Co, Security Bn, Div Hq	Promoted
29 Jul 44	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
29 Jul 44	Cpl	B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Promoted
15 Sep 44	Cpl	B Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
12 Nov 44	Cpl	B Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops, DHQ	Transferred
12 Nov 44	Sgt	B Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops, DHQ	Promoted
3 Apr 45	Sgt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
3 Apr 45	Sgt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
22 May 45	Sgt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Villa Verde Trail
17 Jun 45	Sgt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya
TOTAL MOS <u>21</u> ACTIVE <u>16</u> INACTIVE <u>5</u>			
Inactive - 16 Jan 44 to 16 Jun 44			

Beneficiary - Unknown

44. CRUZ, Antonio B ASN - None

25 Aug 42	Pvt	Squadron 89	Joined
4 Dec 43	Pvt	E Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Transferred
1 Jul 44	Pvt	M Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt	Transferred
20 Oct 44	Pvt	M Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Unit redesignation
6 Jan 45	Pvt	M Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in line of duty
26 Sep 45	Pvt	M Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Released
TOTAL MOS <u>37</u> ACTIVE <u>34</u> INACTIVE <u>3</u>			
Inactive - 20 Mar 43 to 20 Jun 43			

Marina Manjares (Wife)
 1617 San Diego, Sampaloc
 Manila, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3094

CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

11, 257

Page 11, Roster of Casualties, BMA (continued)

* 45. CRUZ, Bienvenido ASN - None

22 Apr 45	Cpl	Sig Pltn, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	Cpl	Sig Pltn, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
15 Jun 45	Cpl	Sig Pltn, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Ismael Cruz (Father)
Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

46. CRUZ, Eduardo ASN - None

16 Sep 43	1/Sgt	G-2 Section, DHQ	Joined
16 Oct 43	1/Sgt	G-2 Section, DHQ	Wounded in line of duty - Sierra Madre Mountain

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

47. CRUZ, Jaime ASN - None

1 Sep 44	Sgt	D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Joined
8 Sep 44	Sgt	D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Wounded in line of duty
26 Sep 45	Sgt	D Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 13 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 5
Inactive - 30 Apr 45 to 26 Sep 45

Josefina Madlang-awa (Wife)
Obando, Bulacan
Philippines

48. CRUZ, Jose de la ASN - None

1 Jun 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Combat Force	Joined
26 Jun 44	Pvt	B Co, Security Bn, DHQ	Transferred
28 Jul 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
14 Sep 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
11 Nov 44	Pvt	A Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Transferred
2 Dec 44	Pvt	A Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Wounded in action
30 Apr 45	Pvt	A Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	San Rafael, Bulacan Reld duty

TOTAL MOS 11 ACTIVE 11 INACTIVE 0

* 49. CRUZ, Jose de la ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pfe	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pfe	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
1 Jun 45	Pfe	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Faustina Fernandez (Mother)
Pulong Gubat, Bigaa, Bulacan
Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-4101B
CO. BMA

Page 12, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (continued)

50. CRUZ, Leonardo de la ASN - None

5 Jan 44	Pvt	Hq Sv Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
14 Feb 45	Pvt	Hq Sv Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Wounded in action
26 Sep 45	Pvt	Hq Sv Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Angat, Bulacan Released

TOTAL MOS 20½ ACTIVE 10½ INACTIVE 10
Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 26 Jun 44
30 Apr 45 to 26 Sep 45

* 51. CRUZ, Leopoldo de la ASN - None

3 Apr 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
28 May 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Imugan, Nueva Viscaya

TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0

Maria de la Cruz (Sister)
San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

* 52. CRUZ, Mariano de la ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
19 Apr 45	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS ½ ACTIVE ½ INACTIVE 0

Rosenda de la Cruz (Sister)
Plaridel, Bulacan
Philippines

* 53. CRUZ, Montano ASN - Unk

10 Feb 45	Pfc	Batute Regiment	Joined
10 Feb 45	Pfc	Batute Regiment	Recognized
2 Jun 45	Pfc	Batute Regiment	Wounded in action Sta Ines, Area

TOTAL MOS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

54. CRUZ, Nazario de la ASN - None

15 Sep 44	Sgt	3rd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Joined
7 Feb 45	Sgt	3rd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Wounded in action
26 Sep 45	Sgt	3rd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 7 INACTIVE 5
Inactive - 30 Apr 45 to 26 Sep 45

Page 12 of 52 pages

* Indicated that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED
Robert J. Morton
ROBERT J. MORTON
CAPT 3RD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CG. BMA

3096

11, 259

Page 13, Roster of Casualties, BMA, (continued)

* 55. CRUZ, Simeon ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
4 May 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Imugan, Nueva Viscaya

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Gonzalo Cruz (Brother)
 Sapang Putik, San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

56. DIAZ, Armando A ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	5th Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
1 Feb 44	Pfc	G-2, Combat Force	Transferred
1 Feb 44	Pfc	G-2, Combat Force	Promoted
6 Aug 44	Cpl	A Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
6 Aug 44	Cpl	A Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	Promoted
1 Dec 44	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
29 Jan 45	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Wounded in action Angat, Bulacan
17 Mar 45	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 13 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 16 Oct 43 to 16 Jan 44

* 57. DIAZ, Domingo ASN - Unk

30 Sep 43	Pvt	M Co, 3rd Bn, 1st Regt	Joined
1 Aug 44	Pvt	M Co, 3rd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
9 Feb 45	Pvt	M Co, 3rd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Wounded in action Meycauayan, Bulacan
22 Apr 45	Pvt	Buenavista Regt	Transferred
22 Apr 45	Pvt	Buenavista Regt	Recognized
15 May 45	Pvt	Buenavista Regt	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 14 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 19 Jul 44

Baldomero Diaz (Father)
 Marilao, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 58. DIAZ, Mario ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	2nd Lt	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	2nd Lt	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
20 Jul 45	2nd Lt	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Bambang, Nueva Viscaya

TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Margarita Diaz (Sister)
 Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
 PEDRO VIGOR
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED
 Robert L. Martin
 ROBERT L. MARTIN
 CAPT. ORG. DEPT.
 INVESTIGATIVE

11,200

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

25* (59)
1-12-47

DIEGO, Lirio San S ASN - Unk

20 Nov 43	Sgt	1st Regt	Joined
22 Sep 44	Sgt	Hq & Hq Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
16 Nov 44	Sgt	Regt'l Hq, Batute Regt	Transferred
26 Jan 45	Sgt	Regt'l Hq, Batute Regt	Wounded in action
10 Feb 45	Sgt	H Co, Batute Regt	Recognized
15 Feb 45	Sgt	North General Hospital	Hospitalized
1 Oct 45	S/Sgt	H Co, Batute Regt	Promoted
1 Nov 45	S/Sgt	H Co, Batute Regt	Processed
17 Jan 46	S/Sgt	H Co, Batute Regt	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 26 ACTIVE 26 INACTIVE 0

Felicidad Torcuator (Wife)
Sta Maria, Bulacan
Philippines

* 60. DISCAYA, Olimpio ^{South of Panama} ~~South of~~ ASN - Unk
~~connection~~

22 Sep 44	2d Lt 2d Lt	M Co, Biak-na-Bato Regt	Joined
12 Jan 45	2d Lt 2d Lt	M Co, Biak-na-Bato Regt	Wounded in action

TOTAL MOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0

61. EMPERADO, Emilia L ASN - None

30 Sep 43	1st Lt	1st Regt, BMA	Joined
15 Nov 43	1st Lt	1st Regt, BMA	Wounded in line of duty
1 Aug 44	1st Lt	Medical Co, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
26 Sep 45	1st Lt	Medical Co, Valenzuela Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 24 INACTIVE 0

Faustina L Emperado (Mother)
Meycauayan, Bulacan
Philippines

* 62. ESPIRITU, Aquilino ASN - Unk

22 Sep 44	Cpl	G Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
15 Nov 44	Cpl	G Co, Batute Regiment	Unit redesignation
10 Feb 45	Cpl	G Co, Batute Regiment	Recognized
9 Apr 45	Cpl	G Co, Batute Regiment	Wounded in action
			Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 6 1/2 ACTIVE 6 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Santiago Espiritu (Father)
Pulong Buhangin, Sta Maria, Bulacan
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert L. Merton
ROBERT L. MERTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

3098

11, 201

* 63. ESTRELLA, Amado ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Cpl	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Cpl	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
20 Jun 45	Cpl	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Bambang, Nueva Viscaya

TOTAL MOS 2½ ACTIVE 2½ INACTIVE 0

Gregoria Cruz (Mother)
 Guiguinto, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 64. ESTRELLA, Policarpio B ASN - Unk

30 Sep 43	Pfc	N Co, 4th Bn, 2nd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Pfc	N Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt	Unit redesignation
22 Apr 45	Pfc	Sig Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
9 Jan 45	Pfc	Sig Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
15 Mar 46	Pfc	Sig Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 29½ ACTIVE 24½ INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 10 Jun 44

Virginia de los Santos (Wife)
 Caniugan, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

65. EUSTAQUIO, Ricardo C ASN - None

1 Jan 44	Pvt	M Co, 5th Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
21 Nov 44	Pvt	M Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
15 Feb 45	Pvt	M Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Wounded in action Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 13½ ACTIVE 6½ INACTIVE 7
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 26 Aug 44

66. EVANGELISTA, Vicente ASN - None

30 Sep 43	Pfc	1st Regiment, BMA	Joined
1 Aug 44	Pfc	E Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
25 Aug 44	Pfc	E Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Wounded in line of duty Meycauayan, Bulacan
26 Sep 45	Pfc	E Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 18 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 1 Apr 44

Flaviana Farinas (Mother)
 Saluysoy, Meycauayan, Bulacan
 Philippines

3099

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area

APPROVED: *Robert L. Mopton*
 ROBERT L. MOPTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

11, 262

67. FELICIANO, Felipe

ASN - None

insert 27 May 48

10 Nov 43	1st Lt	4th Bn, 3rd Regiment	Joined
28 Sep 44	Capt	4th Bn, 3rd Regiment	Promoted
20 Oct 44	Capt	4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
6 Nov 44	Capt	4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Wounded in line of duty
8 Mar 45	Capt	Asst G-1, DHQ	Transferred
10 Apr 45	Capt	Asst G-1, DHQ	Demobilized

TOTAL MOS 17 ACTIVE 10
 Inactive - 10 Dec 43 to 10 Oct 44

INACTIVE 7

*68. FELICIANO, Leonardo

ASN - None

3 Apr 45	Sgt	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Sgt	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
2 May 45	Sgt	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
			Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Segunda Bernardo (Mother)
 Bigaa, Bulacan
 Philippines

(69) CASES, Patricio *11-18-47* ASN - None

5 Aug 42	2d Lt	Unassigned	Joined
16 Sep 43	2d Lt	Hq, 3rd Regiment	Transferred
20 Sep 43	2d Lt	Hq, 3rd Regiment	Missing in action
10 Feb 47	2d Lt	M Ponce Regiment	Recovered

TOTAL MOS 52 ACTIVE 24 1/2 INACTIVE 27 1/2
 Inactive - 5 Aug 42 to 15 Sep 43 & 26 Sep 45 to 10 Feb 47

* 70. FRANCLIA, Alejandro

ASN - None

3 Apr 45	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
16 May 45	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
			Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Maria Canohiyado (Mother)
 Sibul Springs, Bulacan
 Philippines

71. FRANCISCO, Fortunato

ASN - None

1 Jan 44	Pvt	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
14 Feb 45	Pvt	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
			Tugatog Hill
26 Sep 45	Pvt	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 21 ACTIVE 21 INACTIVE 0

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED. *Robert J. Morton*
 ROBERT L MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3100

11,263

* 72. ✓ FULGENCIO, Apolonio C ASN - Unk *dup card issued 27 May 48*

22 Sep 44	Pfc	3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
16 Nov 44	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Batute Regt	Unit redesignation
10 Feb 45	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Batute Regt	Recognized
13 Jun 45	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Batute Regt	Wounded in line of duty Sta Ines, Rizal

TOTAL MOS 8½ ACTIVE 8½ INACTIVE 0

Melencia Concepcion (Mother)
 Sta Maria, Bulacan
 Philippines

73. GABAGAT, Prudencio ASN - None

1 Jun 44	Pvt	B Co, 1st Combat Force	Joined
26 Jun 44	Pvt	B Co, Security Bn, DHQ	Transferred
28 Jul 44	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
28 Jul 44	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Promoted
11 Nov 44	Cpl	A Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Transferred
11 Nov 44	Cpl	A Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Promoted
2 Dec 44	Cpl	A Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Wounded in action San Rafael, Bulacan
25 Sep 45	Cpl	A Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 0

74. GALLERA, Demetrio ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
24 Jun 45	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Bambang, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 2½ ACTIVE 2½ INACTIVE 0

Teodorico Gallera (Father)
 Cebu, Cebu
 Philippines

* 75. GATCHALIAN, Melchor ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
28 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Angela de la Cruz (Mother)
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA
 3101

Page 18, Roster of Casualties, BMA (continued)

* 76. GATDULA, Serafin ASN - Unk

1 Dec 43	Cpl	I Co, 3d Bn, 2nd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Cpl	I Co, 3d Bn, Republic Regt	Unit redesignation
22 Apr 45	Cpl	A Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
22 May 45	Cpl	A Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
31 Oct 45	Cpl	A Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 22 ACTIVE 17 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 10 Jun 44

Gregoria Reyes (Mother)
 Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 77. GERONIMO, Felixberto ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
28 Apr 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Teresita Galicia (Cousin)
 Sibul Spring, San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 78. GOMEZ, Arsenio ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	2nd Lt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	2nd Lt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
3 May 45	2nd Lt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenaivsta Regt	Wounded in action Imugan, Nueva Viscaya

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Felisa I Gomez (Wife)
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

79. GONZALES, Jose ASN - None

30 Sep 43	Pvt	4th Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
8 Sep 44	Sgt	Division Hq, Ball Div	Transferred
8 Sep 44	Sgt	Division Hq, Ball Div	Promoted
10 Dec 44	Sgt	Division Hq, Ball Div	Wounded in line of duty
30 May 45	Sgt	Division Hq, Ball Div	Demobilized

TOTAL Mos 20 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 4 Jan 44 to 4 Jun 44

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT. ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

3102

11, 265

Page 19, Roster of Casualties, BMA (continued)

80. GONZALES, Leonardo ASN - None

16 Sep 43	1st Lt	1st Combat Force	Joined
10 May 44	1st Lt	G-2 Section, DHQ	Transferred
24 Oct 44	1st Lt	G-2 Section, DHQ	Wounded in action
20 Dec 44	1st Lt	Hq Mountain Regt	Transferred
26 Sep 45	1st Lt	Hq Mountain Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 9
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 26 Apr 44
 30 Apr 45 to 26 Sep 45

* 81. GONZALES, Luciano ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pvt	Demo Pltn, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pvt	Demo Pltn, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
6 May 45	Pvt	Demo Pltn, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Imugan, Nueva Viscaya

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Ernesto Rosales (Nephew)
 Bambang, Bulacan, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 82. GONZALES, Trinidad ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
20 Jun 45	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Bambang, Nueva Viscaya

TOTAL MOS 2½ ACTIVE 2½ INACTIVE 0

Fernando Gonzales (Father)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 83. GREGORIO, Alejandro M ASN - Unk

20 Sep 43	Cpl	I Co, 3d Bn, Del Pilar Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	Sgt	H Co, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
22 Apr 45	Sgt	H Co, Buenavista Regt	Promoted
13 Jun 45	Sgt	H Co, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
28 Jul 45	Sgt	H Co, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
31 Oct 45	Sgt	H Co, Buenavista Regt	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 25 ACTIVE 19 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 20 Jan 44 to 20 Jul 44

Eduviges Macalinao (Mother)
 San Nicolas, Hagunoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT 3RD DEP
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

Page 20, Roster of Casualties, BMA (continued)

* 84. GUANZON, Pedro ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45	Pfc	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	Pfc	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
17 Jun 45	Pfc	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Rosendo Guanzon (Father)
 Atlag, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 85. GUBALLA, Eliseo ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45	Pvt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	Pvt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
17 Jun 45	Pvt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Agapita Guballa (Aunt)
 Sta Maria, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 86. GUZMAN, Corazon de ASN - Unk

16 Sep 43	Sgt	I Co, 3d Bn, 2nd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Sgt	I Co, 3d Bn, Republic Regt	Unit redesignation
22 Apr 45	S/Sgt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
22 Apr 45	S/Sgt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
22 May 45	S/Sgt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
31 Oct 45	S/Sgt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 25½ ACTIVE 20½ INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 10 Jun 44

Maria Jacinto (Mother)
 Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

87. GUZMAN, Felix de ASN - None

30 Sep 43	2nd Lt	Hq & Hq Co, 1st Regt	Joined
28 Jul 44	2nd Lt	Hq & Hq Co, 1st Regt	Wounded in action
1 Aug 44	2nd Lt	Hq & Hq Co, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
26 Sep 45	2nd Lt	Hq & Hq Co, Valenzuela Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 20 INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 26 May 45 to 26 Sep 45

Susana Pacionista (Wife)
 Meycauayan, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicated that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT. ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41019
 CO. BMA

3104

11,267

DECLASSIFIED
Authority UNO 893033

* 88. GUZMAN, Julio de ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
28 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Teofilo de Guzman (Brother)
San Ildefonso, Bulacan
Philippines

89. GUZMAN, Roberto de C ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Sgt	C Co, 2d Bn, 3d Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Sgt	C Co, 2d Bn, M. Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
15 Jan 45	Sgt	C Co, 2d Bn, M. Ponce Regt	Wounded in action Baliuag, Bulacan
30 Apr 45	Sgt	C Co, 2d Bn, M Ponce Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 19 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 7
Inactive - 10 Oct 43 to 10 May 44

Felisa Francisco (Wife)
Poblacion, Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

Guzman, Simeon - Sec # 229

90. HADDYWON, Rosy ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pfc	B Co, 1st Combat Force, BMA	Joined
30 Mar 44	Pfc	A Co, Security Bn, DHQ	Transferred
1 May 44	Pfc	D Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
15 Sep 44	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
15 Sep 44	Cpl	C Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Promoted
11 Nov 44	Cpl	C Co, 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Transferred
28 Dec 44	Cpl	C Co, 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Wounded in action Bocau, Bulacan
2 Apr 45	Cpl	C Co, 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Released

TOTAL MOS 19 ACTIVE 14 INACTIVE 5
Inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 1 Mar 44

* 1-12-47 *HERMOGENES, Irineo M* ASN - Unk

14 Sep 43	Capt	1st Regiment, BMA	Joined
22 Aug 44	Capt	3d Bn, Mountain Regt	Unit redesignation
16 Nov 44	Capt	Hq, Batute Regt	Transferred
24 Jan 45	Capt	Hq, Batute Regt	Wounded in action Sta Maria, Bulacan
10 Feb 45	Capt	Hq, Batute Regt	Recognized
15 Jan 46	Capt	Hq, Batute Regt	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 28 ACTIVE 28 INACTIVE 0

Trinidad Villanueva (Wife)
Sta Maria, Bulacan
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CO. BMA

3105

11,268

92. HILARIO, Arsenio G ASN - None

20 Sep 43	1st Lt	Hq Sv Co, 4th Bn, 3d Regt	Joined
3 May 44	Capt	Hq Sv Co, 4th Bn, 3d Regt	Promoted
20 Oct 44	Capt	Hq Sv Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
1 Jan 45	Capt	Combat Force, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Transferred
10 Feb 45	Capt	Combat Force, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Wounded in action Bustos, Bulacan
11 Feb 45	Capt	Base Hospital #1, BMA	Hospitalized
12 Feb 45	Capt	71st Evacuation Hosp, AUS	Transferred
25 Feb 45	Capt	24th Field Hosp, AUS	Transferred
27 Apr 45	Capt	Base Hospital #1, BMA	Transferred
26 Sep 45	Capt	PCAU Clinic	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 24 INACTIVE 0

* 93. HUISCA, Alfredo ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45	1/Sgt	F Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	1/Sgt	F Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
19 Jun 45	1/Sgt	F Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Salinas, Nueva Viscaya

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Dionisio Huisca (Father)
Hagonoy, Bulacan
Philippines

* 94. ICBAN, Francisco ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
20 Jun 45	Pvt	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Bambang, Nueva Viscaya

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Gonzalo Icban (Father)
Canlubang, Laguna
Philippines

* 95. IGNACIO, Salvador G ASN - Unk

22 Sep 44	Sgt	G Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
16 Nov 44	Sgt	G Co, 2d Bn, Batute Regt	Unit redesignation
10 Feb 45	Sgt	C Co, 1st Bn, Batute Regt	Transferred
10 Feb 45	Sgt	C Co, 1st Bn, Batute Regt	Recognized
9 Apr 45	Sgt	C Co, 1st Bn, Batute Regt	Wounded in action
31 Oct 45	Sgt	C Co, 1st Bn, Batute Regt	Processed
19 Jan 46	Sgt	1st General Hospital, PA	Hospitalized

TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 0

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Mopton*
ROBERT L. MOPTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41918
CO. BMA

3106

11,269

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AMO 893033

96. INDUCIL, Emilio ASN - None

1 Jul 44	T/Sgt	D Co, 1st Bn, 4th Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	T/Sgt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Unit redesignation
14 Jan 45	T/Sgt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
			San Ildefonso, Bulacan
25 Mar 45	T/Sgt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Rel'd duty

TOTAL MOS 8 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 0

97. INGUSAN, Juan ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Pvt	1st Bn, Div Hq Det Troops	Joined
25 Feb 45	Pvt	1st Bn, Div Hq Det Troops	Wounded in action
			Angat, Bulacan
25 Mar 45	Pvt	1st Bn, Div Hq Det Troops	Rel'd duty

TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 6
Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 26 Jul 44

98. ISIDORO, Jose R *Duplicate* ASN - None *issued 20 June 47*

16 Sep 43	1st Lt	K Co, 3rd Bn, 2nd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	1st Lt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Republic Regt	Unit redesignation
1 Jan 45	1st Lt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Republic Regt	Wounded in action
			Malolos, Bulacan
25 Mar 45	1st Lt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Republic Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 18 1/2 ACTIVE 12 1/2 INACTIVE 6
Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 10 Jul 44

Leonila Robles Isidoro (Wife)
San Juan, Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

* 99. JACOB, Clemente ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
25 May 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
			Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Gregorio Jacob (Father)
Sta Monica, Hagonoy, Bulacan
Philippines

100. JAVIER, Cornelio M ASN - None

30 Sep 43	1/Sgt	Hq, 1st Regiment	Joined
1 Aug 44	1/Sgt	Hq, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
28 Jul 44	1/Sgt	Hq, Valenzuela Regt	Wounded in action
26 Sep 45	1/Sgt	Hq, Valenzuela Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 24 INACTIVE 0

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
[Signature]
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN D-41010
BMA

3107

11,270

Page 24, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

* 101. JESUS, Feliciano ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45	Pfc	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	Pfc	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
19 Jun 45	Pfc	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Salinas, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Antonia Carlos (Mother)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

102. JESUS, Felipe de J ASN - None

30 Sep 43	Capt	Hq, 3rd Regiment	Joined
19 May 44	Capt	Hq, 3rd Regiment	Wounded in action Manatal, Bigaa, Bulacan
20 Oct 44	Capt	Hq, M Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
26 Sep 45	Capt	Hq, M Ponce Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 9
 Inactive - 1 Nov 43 to 1 Mar 44 & 30 Apr 45 to 26 Sep 45

* 103. JIMENEZ, Hermogenes ASN - Unk

20 Sep 43	Sgt	B Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Sgt	B Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
22 Apr 45	Sgt	Demo Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
22 Apr 45	Sgt	Demo Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
18 Jun 45	Sgt	Demo Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
31 Oct 45	Sgt	Demo Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 25½ ACTIVE 20½ INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 1 Jan 44 to 1 Jun 44

Pedro Jimenez (Father)
 Tiaong, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

104. JOSON, Eligio ASN - None

30 Sep 43	Pvt	Hq, 3rd Bn, 1st Regt	Joined
1 Aug 44	Pvt	Hq, 3rd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
19 Feb 45	Pvt	Hq, 3rd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Wounded in action Meycauayan, Bulacan
26 Sep 45	Pvt	Hq, 3rd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 24 INACTIVE 0

Ignacio Joson (Father)
 Marilao, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
[Signature]
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-4101Q
 CO. BMA

3108

11,271

* 105. KATIPUNAN, Honorio

ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45 Cpl Demo Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 22 Apr 45 Cpl Demo Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 18 Jun 45 Cpl Demo Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Maria Cunanan (Mother)
 Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

106. LAGMAN, Jose T

ASN - None

25 Jul 44 Pvt Q Co, 4th Bn, Del Pilar Regt Joined
 29 Jan 45 Pvt Q Co, 4th Bn, Del Pilar Regt Wounded in line of duty
 30 Jan 45 Pvt 98th Evacuation Hospital Hospitalized
 20 Feb 45 Pvt 126 General Hospital Transferred
 Mar 45 Pvt 126 General Hospital Released

TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 20 INACTIVE 0

Segundo Lagman (Father)
 Calumpit, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 107. LARA, Agustin

ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45 Pfc F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 22 Apr 45 Pfc F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 16 May 45 Pfc F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Villa Verde Trail

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Aguida Hernandez (Mother)
 Mecabebe, Pampanga
 Philippines

108. LASMARIAS, Feliciano

ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 3 Apr 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 22 May 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Erlinda Icasiano (Cousin)
 San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*

ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT.

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 D. BMA

3109

11,272

Page 26, Roster of Casualties, BMA (continued)

* 109. LAZARO, Federico ASN - Unk
 22 Apr 45 Pvt E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 22 Apr 45 Pvt E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 17 Jun 45 Pvt E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Perpetua Agustin (Mother)
 Sta Maria, Bulacan
 Philippines

110. LEGASPI, Delfin R ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 Capt 1st Regiment, BMA Joined
 29 Dec 43 Capt 1st Regiment, Wounded in line of duty
 1 Aug 44 Major Valenzuela Regiment Unit redesignation
 26 Sep 45 Major Valenzuela Regiment Released
 TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 20 INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 26 May 45 to 26 Sep 45

Felicidad Rucero (Wife)
 Meycauayan, Bulacan
 Philippines

111. LEGASPI, Pio R ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 Capt H Co, 1st Regiment Joined
 20 Jun 44 Capt H Co, 1st Regiment Wounded in line of duty
 1 Aug 44 Capt H Co, Valenzuela Regt Unit redesignation
 26 Sep 45 Capt H Co, Valenzuela Regt Released
 TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 24 INACTIVE 0

Gloria Casaje Legaspi (Wife)
 Meycauayan, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 112. LEONARDO, Emilio ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 13 May 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Imugan, Nueva Viscaya
 TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0

Maria Leonardo (Sister)
 Parulan, Plaridel, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Monte*
 ROBERT L. MONTE
 CAPT 3RD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN D-41010
 CO. BMA

3110

11,273

Page 27, Roster of Casualties, BMA (continued)

113, LIM, Pio ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Capt	E Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Capt	E Co, 4th Bn, M. Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
15 Nov 44	Capt	E Co, 4th Bn, M. Ponce Regt	Wounded in line of duty
30 Apr 45	Capt	E Co, 4th Bn, M. Ponce Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 19½ ACTIVE 14½ INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 16 Oct 43 to 16 Mar 44

114, LIZORONDO, Sotero ASN - None

3 Apr 44	Pfc	F Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Pfc	F Co, 4th Bn, M. Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
12 May 45	Pfc	F Co, 4th Bn, M. Ponce Regt	Wounded in action Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 13 ACTIVE 13 INACTIVE 0

115. LLENADO, Patricio G ASN - None

30 Sep 43	Pvt	Hq 4th Bn, 1st Regt	Joined
1 Aug 44	Pvt	Hq 4th Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
17 Apr 45	Pvt	Hq 4th Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Wounded in action Naguilian, La Union
17 Apr 45	Pvt	Aringay Cell Hospital	Hospitalized
18 Apr 45	Pvt	7th Evacuation Hospital	Transferred
10 May 45	Pvt	107th Station Hospital	Transferred
10 Jul 45	Pvt	107th Station Hospital	Released
11 Jul 45	Pvt	Med Co Valenzuela Regt	Transferred
26 Sep 45	Pvt	Med Co, Valenzuela Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 24 INACTIVE 0

Ernesto A Asponin (Nephew)
 Meycauayan, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 116. LOPEZ, Eliseo M ASN - Unk

15 Sep 43	Pvt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Del Pilar Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
4 Apr 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
May 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Inugan, Nueva Viscaya
15 Sep 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 13 INACTIVE 11
 Inactive - 15 Oct 43 to 15 Sep 44

Francisco Lopez (Brother)
 Hagunoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT 3RD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

11, 274

Page 28, Roster of Casualties, BMA (continued)

- * 117. LOPEZ, Juan ASN - Unk
- | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 22 Apr 45 | Sgt | H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Joined |
| 22 Apr 45 | Sgt | H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Recognized |
| 25 Jun 45 | Sgt | H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Wounded in action |
| | | | KM Post 306 |
| TOTAL MOS | <u>2</u> | ACTIVE <u>2</u> | INACTIVE <u>0</u> |
- Catalina R Lopez (Sister)
Hagunoy, Bulacan
Philippines
- * 118. LOPEZ, Nestor ASN - Unk
- | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 22 Apr 45 | Pvt | E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Joined |
| 22 Apr 45 | Pvt | E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Recognized |
| 16 May 45 | Pvt | E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Wounded in action |
| | | | Villa Verde Trail |
| TOTAL MOS | <u>1</u> | ACTIVE <u>1</u> | INACTIVE <u>0</u> |
- Lourdes Lopez (Sister)
Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines
- * 119. MAGBITANG, Geronimo ASN - Unk
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 3 Apr 45 | Pvt | D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt | Joined |
| 3 Apr 45 | Pvt | D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt | Recognized |
| 20 May 45 | Pvt | D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt | Wounded in action |
| | | | Imugan, Nueva Viscaya |
| TOTAL MOS | <u>1½</u> | ACTIVE <u>1½</u> | INACTIVE <u>0</u> |
- Maximo Magbitang (Father)
San Agustin, Hagunoy, Bulacan
Philippines
120. MAGHINANG, Amando ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 22 Sep 44 | Pfc | 4th Bn, Biak-na-Bato Regt | Joined |
| 2 Feb 45 | Pfc | 4th Bn, Biak-na-Bato Regt | Wounded in action |
| 26 Sep 45 | Pfc | 4th Bn, Biak-na-Bato Regt | Released |
| TOTAL MOS | <u>12</u> | ACTIVE <u>12</u> | INACTIVE <u>0</u> |
- * 121. MANANSALA, Manuel ASN - Unk
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 3 Apr 45 | Pvt | D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt | Joined |
| 3 Apr 45 | Pvt | D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt | Recognized |
| 20 May 45 | Pvt | D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt | Wounded in action |
| TOTAL MOS | <u>1½</u> | ACTIVE <u>1½</u> | INACTIVE <u>0</u> |
- Juana del Pilar (Mother)
Hagunoy, Bulacan
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.



APPROVED: *Robert L. Martin*
ROBERT L. MARTIN
CAPT. ORD. SEPT.
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CERTIFIED CORRECT
[Signature]
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN 0-41010
CD. BMA

11, 275

122. MANGAHAS, Leonardo C ASN - Unk

21 Dec 43	Capt	Squadron 130	Joined
30 Jan 44	Capt	Squadron 130	Missing in action
23 Feb 44	Capt	Squadron 130	Recovered; Wounded in line of duty
6 Sep 44	Capt	Div Hq Det	Transferred
10 Nov 44	Capt	2d Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
8 Feb 45	Capt	Hq, Natividad Regt	Transferred
9 Apr 45	Capt	Regt'l Surgeon, Hq, Natividad Regt	Relieved duty

TOTAL NOS 15 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 0

Ciriaca Correa (Mother)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines

123. MANUEL, Antonio D ASN - None

16 Sep 44	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Joined
11 Nov 44	Sgt	B Co, 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Transferred; Promoted
2 Dec 44	Sgt	B Co, 3d Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Wounded in action
2 Dec 44	Sgt	Base Hospital #1	San Rafael, Bulacan
Feb 45	Sgt	23d Hospital, AUS	Transferred
May 45	Sgt	49 General Hospital, AUS	Transferred
28 Nov 45	Sgt	49 General Hospital, AUS	Discharged

TOTAL NOS 14 ACTIVE 14 INACTIVE 0

Address of casualty: Morrison-Knudson, Peter-Kewit Inc., Station # 15
 Guam, Guam

* 124. MARCELO, Sebastian ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Cpl	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Cpl	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
27 Apr 45	Cpl	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
			Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL NOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Marcosa Cruz (Mother)
 Calumpit, Bulacan, Philippines

125. MARIANO, Norberto ASN - None

16 Sep 43	2d Lt	B Co, 3d Bn, 3d Regt	Joined
6 Nov 44	2d Lt	Hq, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
15 Jan 45	2d Lt	Hq, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt	Wounded in line of duty
26 Sep 45	2d Lt	Hq, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt	Released

TOTAL NOS 24 ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 6

Inactive - 13 Feb 44 to 21 Aug 44

Mrs. Norberto Mariano (Wife)
 Bintog, Flaridel, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troops roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT
 GEORGE VIUDEZ
 SGT. INF ASN O-41010
 BMA

3113

11,276

DECLASSIFIED
Authority UNO 893033

Page 30, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

MARQUEZ, CRESENCIANO C - See item #15

* 126: MATIAS, Patricio ASN - Unk

14 Sep 43	Sgt	A Co, 1st Combat Force	Joined
26 Jun 44	S/Sgt	A Co, Security Bn, DHQ	Transferred
26 Jun 44	S/Sgt	A Co, Security Bn, DHQ	Promoted
14 Sep 44	S/Sgt	A Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
11 Nov 44	S/Sgt	A Co, 3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Transferred
3 Apr 45	S/Sgt	1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
3 Apr 45	S/Sgt	1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
12 May 45	S/Sgt	1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Villa Verde Trail

TOTAL MOS 20 ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 5
Inactive - 1 Jan 44 to 1 Jun 44

Benita Francisco (Mother)
Malabon, Rizal
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

NOT USED

APPROVED:

Robert L. Mopton
ROBERT L. MOPTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

3114

11,277

DECLASSIFIED
Authority MMO 893033

* 127. MATIAS, Roberto ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Sgt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 3 Apr 45 Sgt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 20 Jun 45 Sgt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Recognized
 Wounded in action
 Bambang, Nueva Vizcaya

Apolonia Castro (Mother)
 Bustos, Bulacan
 Philippines

128. MATIAS, Serafin ASN - None
 22 Sep 44 1st Lt Biak-na-Bato Regt
 1 Aug 45 1st Lt Biak-na-Bato Regt
 TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Wounded in action
 San Miguel, Bulacan

* 129. MEDINA, Fortunato ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Cpl B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 3 Apr 45 Cpl B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 4 May 45 Cpl B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Recognized
 Wounded in action
 Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

Teodora Medina (Sister)
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 130. MENDOZA, Antonio S ASN - Unk
 20 Sep 43 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, 3d Regt
 1 Jun 45 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Batute Regt
 1 Jun 45 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Batute Regt
 14 Aug 45 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Batute Regt
 14 Aug 45 Pvt V. Luna Gen Hosp (PA)
 TOTAL MOS 23 ACTIVE 13 INACTIVE 10
 Inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 1 Aug 44

Joined
 Transferred
 Recognized
 Wounded in action
 Transferred

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF USA Q-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 NOT USED
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

23 AUG 1947
 Headquarters
 PHILRYCOM

3115

11,278

Page 32, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

* 131. MERCADO, Flaviano ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45	Pfc	Sig Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	Pfc	Sig Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
9 Jun 45	Pfc	Sig Pltn, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action

TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0
 Macati, Nueva Vizcaya

Julian Cruz (Father)
 Malolos, Bulacan, Philippines

* 132. MIGUEL, Francisco ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45	Cpl	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	Cpl	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
19 Jun 45	Cpl	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0
 Salinas, Nueva Vizcaya

Eusebia Natividad (Aunt)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan, Philippines

133. MILAN, Mario ASN - Unk

30 Sep 43	Pvt	3rd Bn, 1st Regt	Joined
1 Aug 44	Pvt	3rd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Redesignation
22 Feb 45	Pvt	3rd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Wounded in action
23 Feb 45	Pvt	77th Evacuation Hosp AUS	Pandaya, Marilao
15 May 45	Pvt	77th Evacuation Hosp AUS	Hospitalized
22 May 45	Pvt	3rd Camp Compl PA	Released
26 Sep 45	Pvt	3rd Camp Compl PA	Processed
			Demobilized

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 8
 Inactive - 30 Oct 43 to 30 Jun 44

134. MILAN, Remedios ASN - None

30 Sep 43	Pvt	Hq, 1st Regt	Joined
1 Aug 44	Pvt	Hq, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
29 Sep 44	Pvt	Medical Co, Valenzuela Regt	Transferred
25 Nov 44	Pvt	Medical Co, Valenzuela Regt	Wounded in line of duty
26 Sep 45	Pvt	Medical Co, Valenzuela Regt	Reverted to inactive status

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 24 INACTIVE 0

135. MUNSAYAC, Romulo ASN - None

20 Sep 43	Sgt	4th Bn, 3rd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 43	Sgt	4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
19 Jan 45	Sgt	4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Wounded in action
26 Sep 45	Sgt	4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Bustos, Bulacan
			Reverted to inactive status

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 21 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 20 Jan 44 to 20 Mar 44 & 30 Aug 45 to 26 Sep 45

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3116

11,279

* 136. MONTILLA, Micanor Jr ASN - Unk
 22 Apr 45 Pfc E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 22 Apr 45 Pfc E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 11 May 45 Pfc E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Villa Verde Trail
 TOTAL MOS $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Maria de la Merced (Mother)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines

* 137. NACU, Juan S ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 3 Apr 45 Pvt E Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 25 Apr 45 Pvt E Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Valdez, Pangasinan
 TOTAL MOS $\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Felipa Torres (Mother)
 Baliuag, Bulacan, Philippines.

* 138. MARGISO, Ciriaco ASN - Unk
 22 Apr 45 Cpl E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 22 Apr 45 Cpl E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 17 Jun 45 Cpl E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Trinio Narciso (Father)
 Malolos, Bulacan, Philippines

* 139. NAYRA, Vicente ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pfc 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 3 Apr 45 Pfc 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 19 May 45 Pfc 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 TOTAL MOS $1\frac{1}{2}$ ACTIVE $1\frac{1}{2}$ INACTIVE 0

Concepcion Parale (Mother)
 Malolos, Bulacan, Philippines

140. NEPOMUCENO, Eladio M ASN - None
 31 Oct 44 Pvt I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 18 Nov 44 Pvt I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt Wounded in line of duty
 26 Sep 45 Pvt I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt Reverted to inactive
 status
 TOTAL MOS 11 ACTIVE 11 INACTIVE 0

Simeona Pascual (Mother)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert J. Merton
 ROBERT L. MERTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

11,280

141. NICOLAS, Eduardo C ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Jan 44 | 2nd Lt | M Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt | Joined |
| 15 Mar 45 | 2nd Lt | M Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt | Wounded in action |
| 26 Sep 45 | 2nd Lt | M Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt | Norzagaray, Bulacan |
| | | | Released |
- TOTAL MOS 21 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 26 Jul 44
- Eugenio Nicolas (Father)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines
142. OCAMPO, Moises de ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 30 Sep 43 | Cpl | G Co, 2nd Bn, 1st Regt | Joined |
| 1 Aug 44 | Cpl | G Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt | Unit redesignation |
| 15 Feb 45 | Cpl | G Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt | Wounded in action |
| 26 Sep 45 | Cpl | G Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt | Obando, Bulacan |
| | | | Released |
- TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 18 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 31 Jan 44 to 31 Jul 44
- Vicenta de Ocampo (Sister)
 Longos, Meycauayan, Bulacan, Philippines
- * 143. OLIVEROS, Deogracias B ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 22 Apr 45 | Capt | 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Joined |
| 22 Apr 45 | Capt | 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Recognized |
| 26 Jun 45 | Capt | 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt | Wounded in action |
| | | | KM Post 307, H'way # 4 |
- TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0
- Rosita R. Oliveros (Wife)
 Sta Rosario, Malolos, Bulacan, Philippines
144. OPIDA, Paciano ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Dec 43 | Cpl | K Co, 3rd Bn, 2nd Regt | Joined |
| 20 Oct 44 | Cpl | K Co, 3rd Bn, Republic Regt | Unit redesignation |
| 2 Jan 45 | Cpl | K Co, 3rd Bn, Republic Regt | Wounded in action |
| 8 Jan 45 | Cpl | K Co, 3rd Bn, Republic Regt | Malolos, Bulacan |
| | | | Released |
- TOTAL MOS 13 ACTIVE 11 INACTIVE 2
 Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 10 Mar 44
- Celestina Villavicencio (Wife)
 San Juan, Malolos, Bulacan, Philippines
145. ORBE, Toribio ASN - None
- | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---------------------|---------------------|
| 30 Sep 43 | Pvt | Hq, 1st Regt | Joined |
| 1 Aug 44 | Pvt | Hq, Valenzuela Regt | Unit redesignation |
| 14 Feb 45 | Pvt | Hq, Valenzuela Regt | Wounded in action |
| 26 Sep 45 | Pvt | Hq, Valenzuela Regt | Meycauayan, Bulacan |
| | | | Released |
- TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 16 INACTIVE 8
 Inactive - 30 Oct 44 to 30 Jun 44
- Mrs. Toribio Orbe (Wife)
 Camalig, Meycauayan, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been recognized as a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Militia

APPROVED

Robert S. Morton
 ROBERT S. MORTON
 JR DPT
 ASSISTING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3118

11,281

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

* 146. ORTEGA, Maximo ASN - Unk
 22 Apr 45 Pvt G Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 22 Apr 45 Pvt G Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 13 Jun 45 Pvt G Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Barot, Nueva Vizcaya
 TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Gavino Ortega (Brother)
 Bigaa, Bulacan, Philippines

147. PADILLA, Francisco ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 1st Lt G Co, 1st Regt Joined
 1 Aug 44 1st Lt G Co, Valenzuela Regt Unit redesignation
 14 Feb 45 1st Lt G Co, Valenzuela Regt Wounded in action
 Meycauayan, Bulacan
 1 Mar 45 Capt G Co, Valenzuela Regt Promoted
 26 Sep 45 Capt G Co, Valenzuela Regt Released
 TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 22 INACTIVE 2
 Inactive - 3 Oct 43 to 3 Dec 43

Dolores Natividad (Wife)
 Longos, Meycauayan, Bulacan, Philippines

* 148. PANALIGAN, Ernesto ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 3 Apr 45 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 20 Jun 45 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Bambang, Nueva Vizcaya
 TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Dioscoro Panaligan (Father)
 Canlubang, Laguna, Philippines

149. PARULAN, Ricardo ~~11-12-47~~ ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 Capt 5th Bn, 3rd Regt Joined
 29 Sep 44 Capt 4th Bn, Valenzuela Regt Transferred
 20 Feb 45 Capt 4th Bn, Valenzuela Regt Wounded in action
 Bocaue, Bulacan
 26 Sep 45 Capt 4th Bn, Valenzuela Regt Released

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 19 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 20 Jan 44 to 20 Jun 44

150. PAYUMO, Julian B ASN - None
 1 Jan 44 2nd Lt M Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 17 Feb 45 2nd Lt M Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt Wounded in action
 Angat, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 13 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 8
 Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 26 Sep 44

Trinidad Cortez (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert J. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN D-41010
 CO. BMA

3119

11, 282

Page 36, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

* 151. PEDRO, Edilberto San ASN - Unk

22 Sep 44	Sgt	3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
16 Nov 44	Sgt	Batute Regiment	Unit redesignation
10 Feb 45	Sgt	Batute Regiment	Recognized
25 Feb 45	Sgt	Batute Regiment	Wounded in action Sta Maria, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

* 152. PEDRO, Salustiano San ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45	Pvt	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	Pvt	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
18 May 45	Pvt	F Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Villaverde, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Maria de Guia (Mother)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan, Philippines

* 153. PEREZ, Fausto ASN - Unk

4 Dec 42	Pvt	Squadron 157	Joined
4 Dec 43	Pvt	4th Bn, 4th Regiment	Transferred
20 Oct 44	Pvt	Hq, Buenavista Regiment	Unit redesignation
3 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
3 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
22 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Pacdan, Mt Province
22 Jul 45	Pvt	V Luna Hospital	Hospitalized
1 Jan 46	Pvt	V Luna Hospital	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 37 ACTIVE 37 INACTIVE 0

sw 154. PEREZ, Marcelo ASN - None *card issued 27 May 48*

20 Sep 43	2nd Lt	4th Bn, 3rd Regiment	Joined
25 Sep 44	2nd Lt	Allied Intelligence Bureau	TDY
16 Jan 45	2nd Lt	Allied Intelligence Bureau	Wounded in line of duty
17 Jan 45	2nd Lt	Base Hospital No. 1	Hospitalized
31 Mar 45	2nd Lt	Base Hospital No. 1	Released

TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 14 INACTIVE 4

Inactive - 3 Jan 43 to 6 May 44 -

155. PILA, Clemente ASN - None

3 Oct 42	Capt	Unassigned	Started organizing
30 Sep 43	Capt	Hq & Hq Co, 1st Regiment	Transferred
28 Jul 44	Capt	Hq & Hq Co, 1st Regiment	Wounded in action Meycauayan, Bulacan
26 Sep 45	Capt	Valenzuela Regiment	Released

TOTAL MOS 36 ACTIVE 36 INACTIVE 0

Dorotea dela Cruz (Wife)
 Camalig, Meycauayan, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATIONS OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

3120
 11, 283

DECLASSIFIED
Authority MMO 893033

*156. PINEDA, Jose ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45 Pfc F Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt
22 Jun 45 Pfc F Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Wounded in action
Payawan, Coordinate
05.4-19.3

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Inocencia Roque (Mother)
Calumpit, Bulacan, Philippines

¹⁵⁷
A-11-47
RAMIREZ, Dalmacio C. ASN - None

18 Jan 44 Pvt A Co, 4th Bn, 3d Regt
18 Jan 45 Pvt A Co, 4th Bn, M. Ponce Regt

Unit redesignation
Wounded in action
Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 0

Roman Ramirez (Father)
Cambaog, Bustos, Bulacan, Philippines

158. RAMOS, Daniel G ASN - None

1 Oct 44 Pvt J Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
14 Feb 45 Pvt J Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt
15 Feb 45 Pvt US Army Field Hospital
26 Sep 45 Pvt US Army Field Hospital

Joined
Wounded in action
Hospitalized
Released

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 0

*159. RAMOS, Guillermo ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
21 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Recognized
Wounded in action
Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Margarita Ramos (Wife)
Tabang, Plaridel, Bulacan, Philippines

*160. PRIETO, Galicano ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
3 Apr 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
13 May 45 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
Recognized
Wounded in action,
Imugan, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Alfredo Jlumana (Father)
Bondoc, Ilocos Norte, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT. ORD. DEPT.
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Reyno Violez
REYNO VIOLEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA



3121

11, 284

*161. RAMOS, Ildefonso ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Cpl A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 3 Apr 45 Cpl A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 20 May 45 Cpl A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Imugan, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0

Geronimo Ramos (Father)
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan, Philippines

162. RAMOS, Melanio P ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 1st Lt 4th Bn, 3d Regiment Joined
 20 Oct 44 1st Lt 4th Bn, M. Ponce Regiment Unit redesignation
 15 Nov 44 1st Lt 4th Bn, M. Ponce Regiment Wounded in line of
 duty, Sierra Madre
 Mountains
 15 Feb 45 Capt 4th Bn, M. Ponce Regiment Promoted
 30 Apr 45 Capt 4th Bn, M. Ponce Regiment Released

TOTAL MOS 19 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 10 Nov 43 to 10 Mar 44

*163. RAMOS, Serapio ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 3 Apr 45 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 20 Jun 45 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Bambang, Nueva
 Viscaya

TOTAL MOS 2½ ACTIVE 2½ INACTIVE 0

Leonor Leygo (Mother)
 San Miguel, Bulacan, Philippines

*164. RANA, Anastacio M. ASN - Unk
 22 Apr 45 Capt Hq & Hq, Buenavista Regt Joined
 22 Apr 45 Capt Hq & Hq, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 4 Jul 45 Capt Hq & Hq, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action,
 Payawan, Mt. Province

TOTAL MOS 2½ ACTIVE 2½ INACTIVE 0

Braham M. Rana (Brother)
 Alcala, Cagayan, Philippines

165. RAYMUNDO, Narciso ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 1st Lt C Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regiment Joined
 1 Aug 44 1st Lt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt Wounded in action
 Binuangan, Bocaue
 Bulacan
 22 Nov 44 1st Lt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt Released

TOTAL MOS 13½ ACTIVE 8½ INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 30 Oct 43 to 30 Mar 44

Mrs. Benedicto San Diego (Mother)
 Quibadia, Obando, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried
 troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.



APPROVED

Robert F. Morton
 ROBERT F. MORTON
 CAPT ORG DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

11, 285

DECLASSIFIED
Authority UNO 893033

*166. REDOLOSA, Cirilo ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 3 Apr 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 26 Apr 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Apolonia Salote (Mother)
 Calabera, Leyte, Philippines

167. RESURRECCION, Buenaventura ASN - None

13 Aug 44 Cpl F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 14 Feb 45 Cpl F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt Wounded in action,
 Tugatog Hill
 26 Sep 45 Cpl F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt Released

TOTAL MOS 13 1/2 ACTIVE 8 1/2 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 25 Apr 45 to 26 Sep 45

168. REYES, Alfredo ASN - None

18 Sep 43 2nd Lt 5th Bn, 3rd Regiment Joined
 20 Oct 44 2nd Lt 5th Bn, 3rd Regiment Unit redesignation
 30 Dec 44 2nd Lt 3rd Bn, M. Ponce Regiment Transferred
 15 Jan 45 2nd Lt 3rd Bn, M. Ponce Regiment Wounded in action
 Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 10 May 44

*169. REYES, Apolonio ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45 Capt Hq Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 22 Apr 45 Capt Hq Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 4 May 45 Capt Hq Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Batchelor, Natividad

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Felicisima de Guzman (Wife)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan, Philippines

*170. REYES, Bonifacio M. ASN - Unk

24 Nov 43 Pfc Hq 3d Bn, 3rd Regt Joined
 19 Aug 44 Pfc Sec Det, GHQ Transferred
 9 Jan 45 Pfc 1st Composite Bn, BMA Recognized
 28 Jan 45 Pfc 1st Bn, Hq & Hq Troops Transferred
 10 Feb 45 Pfc 1st Bn, Hq & Hq Troops Wounded in action
 Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 1/2 ACTIVE 14 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Silveria Manalad (Mother)
 Bintog, Plaridel, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.



CERTIFIED CORRECT
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 1ST DEPT
 INVESTIGATIVE OFFICER

3123

11,286

171. REYES, Hermogenes

ASN - None

15 Sep 44 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 14 Feb 45 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 26 Sep 45 Pvt F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Wounded in action
 Angat, Bulacan
 Released

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 0

* 172. REYES, Zoilo delos

ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 3 Apr 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 28 Apr 45 Pvt B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Recognized
 Wounded in action
 Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Faustina delos Reyes
 San Ildefonso, Bulacan
 Philippines

173. RIVAS, Walfrido E

ASN - None

5 Nov 43 Capt Squadron 130
 7 Feb 44 Capt Squadron 130
 2 Mar 44 Capt Squadron 130
 6 Sep 44 Capt 4th Bn, Div Hq Det
 10 Nov 44 Capt G Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt
 28 Mar 45 Capt G Co, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt

Joined
 Missing in action
 Recovered; Wounded
 in line of duty
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Released

TOTAL MOS 16¹ ACTIVE 16¹ INACTIVE 0

Magdalena Celestino (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 174. RIVERA, Feliciano

ASN - None

3 Apr 45 Cpl D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 3 Apr 45 Cpl D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 28 May 45 Cpl D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Recognized
 Wounded in action
 Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 1¹ ACTIVE 1¹ INACTIVE 0

Celerina Ramos (Mother)
 Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

no 175. ROGERO, Pedro

ASN - None

20 Sep 43 Capt 4th Bn, 3rd Regt
 20 Oct 44 Capt 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
 19 Jan 45 Capt 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
 26 Sep 45 Capt 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Wounded in action
 Bustos, Bulacan
 Released

TOTAL MOS 2¹ ACTIVE 19 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 10 Oct 43 to 10 Mar 44

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area

APPROVED

ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA

11,287

Page 41, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

* 176. ROMPON, Constancio

ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45 Cpl A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 3 Apr 45 Cpl A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 20 May 45 Cpl A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Recognized
 Wounded in action
 Imugan, Mt Province

TOTAL NOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Ponciano Rompon (Brother)
 Ballesteros, Cagayan, Philippines

* 177. ROQUE, Fidel R

ASN - Unk

1 Dec 43 Cpl K Co, 3rd Bn, 2nd Regt
 20 Oct 44 Cpl K Co, 3rd Bn, Republic Regt
 30 Dec 44 Cpl K Co, 2nd Bn, Republic Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Wounded in action
 Malolos, Bulacan
 Recognized

8 Jan 45 Cpl 1st Composite Bn, BMA

TOTAL NOS 13 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 10 May 44

Asuncion Roque (Sister)
 San Juan, Malolos, Bulacan, Philippines

* 178. ROQUE, Vicente B

ASN - Unk

16 Sep 43 Maj Hq Ball Division
 1 Jul 44 Maj Hq, 2nd Regt
 20 Oct 44 Lt Col Hq, Republic Regt
 2 Feb 45 Lt Col Hq & Hq Co, Ball Div
 21 May 45 Lt Col Hq, Casual Bn, 3rd CC, (PA)
 3 Sep 45 Lt Col Hq, Casual Bn, 3rd CC, (PA)
 13 Sep 45 Lt Col 1st General Hospital
 30 Jun 46 Lt Col 1st General Hospital

Joined
 Transferred
 Redesignated w/promotion
 Recognized
 Transferred
 Wounded in line of duty
 Transferred
 Discharged

TOTAL NOS 33 ACTIVE 30 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 18 Oct 43 to 18 Jan 44

Mrs. Trinidad P. Roque (Wife)
 Malolos, Bulacan, Philippines

* 179. ROXAS, Pablo

ASN - None

30 Sep 43 S/Sgt C Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt
 1 Aug 45 S/Sgt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 10 Feb 45 S/Sgt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 26 Sep 45 S/Sgt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Wounded in action
 Released

TOTAL NOS 24 ACTIVE 19 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 20 Oct 43 to 15 Mar 44

* 180. RUBIANO, Blas P

ASN - Unk

1 Oct 43 2nd Lt 2nd Bn, 3rd Regt
 8 Oct 44 2nd Lt 5th Bn, 3rd Regt
 1 Nov 44 1st Lt 5th Bn, 3rd Regt
 15 Nov 44 1st Lt 5th Bn, 3rd Regt
 31 Dec 44 1st Lt 3rd Bn, M Ponce Regt
 26 Sep 45 1st Lt 3rd Bn, M Ponce Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Promoted
 Wounded in line of duty
 Sierra Madre Mts.
 Transferred
 Released

TOTAL NOS 24 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 9
 Inactive - 1 Nov 43 to 1 Mar 43 & 26 Apr 45 to 26 Sep 45

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pablo VIGDEZ
 COL INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized report of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

ROBERT L MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER
 ROBERT L MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT

11, 288

3125

✓ 181. RUIZ, Jose ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 2nd Lt F Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regiment
 20 Oct 44 2nd Lt F Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
 26 Sep 45 2nd Lt F Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt
 TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 20 INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 1 Nov 43 to 1 Mar 44

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Wounded in line of
 duty, Bustos, Bulacan

Carmelita de Ruiz (Wife)
 Bustos, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ 182. SABANDO, Pedro ASN - None
 30 Sep 43 S/Sgt C Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regiment
 1 Aug 44 S/Sgt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 11 Dec 44 2nd Lt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 10 Feb 45 2nd Lt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 26 Sep 45 2nd Lt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 19 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 30 Oct 43 to 31 Mar 44

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Promoted
 Wounded in action
 Obando, Bulacan
 Released

Mariano Gregorio (Grandfather)
 Obando, Bulacan, Philippines

* 183. SANTIAGO, Antonio ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pfc B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regiment
 3 Apr 45 Pfc B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 27 May 45 Pfc B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Recognized
 Wounded in action
 Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

Lourdes Santiago (Sister)
 San Miguel, Bulacan, Philippines

* 184. SANTIAGO, Bienvenido E ASN - Unk
 16 Sep 43 Maj 5th Bn, 2nd Regiment
 20 Oct 44 Maj 5th Bn, Republic Regt
 3 Apr 45 Lt Col 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 3 Apr 45 Lt Col 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
 22 Apr 45 Lt Col 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt
 21 Jun 45 Lt Col 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt
 TOTAL MOS 21 ACTIVE 21 INACTIVE 0

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Promoted
 Recognized
 Transferred
 Wounded in action
 Salinas, Nueva Vizcaya

Maria Fe Crisostomo (Wife)
 Atlag, Malolos, Bulacan, Philippines

185. SANTIAGO, Emiliano ASN - None
 3 Dec 42 2nd Lt Squadron 130
 5 Jan 44 1/Sgt F Co, 2nd Mountain Regt
 23 Nov 44 1/Sgt F Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 5 Jan 45 2nd Lt Hq, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt
 28 Mar 45 2nd Lt Hq, 2nd Bn, Natividad Regt



Joined
 Transferred & demoted
 Wounded in action
 Transferred & promoted
 Released

TOTAL MOS 27 ACTIVE 24 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 26 Jan 43 to 26 Apr 43

Mrs. Emiliano Santiago (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
[Signature]
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert J. Martin*

3126

11, 289

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

* 186. SANTIAGO, Felipe ASN - Unk

16 Sep 43	1st Lt	I Co, 3rd Bn, 2nd Regt	
20 Oct 44	1st Lt	I Co, 3rd Bn, Republic Regt	
22 Apr 45	1st Lt	A Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt	
22 Apr 45	1st Lt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	
18 Jun 45	1st Lt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	
31 Oct 45	1st Lt	A Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	

TOTAL MOS 21½ ACTIVE 18 INACTIVE 3½
Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 26 Apr 44

Joined
Unit redesignation
Transferred
Recognized
Wounded in action
Salinas, Nueva Vizcaya
Discharged

Cristobal Santiago (Father)
Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

* 187. SANTIAGO, Mateo P ASN - None

26 Dec 43	Sgt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	
15 Feb 45	Sgt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	
26 Sep 45	Sgt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	

TOTAL MOS 21 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 6
Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 26 Aug 44

Joined
Wounded in action
Released

Celedonia Pascual (Mother)
Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines

* 188. SANTOS, Alfonso ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	
3 Apr 45	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	
26 Jun 45	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	

TOTAL MOS 2½ ACTIVE 2½ INACTIVE 0

Joined
Recognized
Wounded in action
Payawan, Nueva Vizcaya

Julia Santos (Sister)
Cavite City, Cavite
Philippines

* 189. SANTOS, Angel ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45	Pvt	H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	
3 Jun 45	Pvt	H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	

TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0

Joined
Wounded in action

Juana Tamayo (Mother)
Hagonoy, Bulacan, Philippines

* 190. SANTOS, Ernesto F ASN - None

1 Nov 43	Capt	Hq, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt	
20 Jan 44	Capt	Hq, Mountain Regt	
20 Jan 44	Major	Hq, Mountain Regt	
21 Jan 45	Major	Hq, Mountain Regt	
26 Sep 45	Major	Hq, Mountain Regt	

TOTAL MOS 23 ACTIVE 20 INACTIVE 3
Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 26 Apr 44

Joined
Transferred
Promoted
Wounded in line of duty
Angat, Bulacan
Released

Natividad Maningas (Wife)
Angat, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously recognized on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.



APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-410101
CO. BMA

3127

Page 44, Roster of Casualties, BMA (continued)

✓ 191. SANTOS, Mateo T ASN - Unk
 16 Sep 43 Maj 2d Regt Joined
 1 Jan 44 Maj Del Pilar Regiment Transferred
 11 Feb 45 Maj Del Pilar Regiment Wounded in line of duty
 26 Sep 45 Maj Del Pilar Regiment Demobilized

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 24 INACTIVE 0

Hagonoy, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ #192. SANTOS, Maximo C ASN - Unk
 8 Oct 44 Pvt J Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 22 Jan 45 Pvt J Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt Wounded in action
 Bustos, Bulacan
 10 Feb 45 Pvt D Co, 1st Bn, Batute Regt Transferred
 10 Feb 45 Pvt D Co, 1st Bn, Batute Regt Recognized

TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

Martina Correa (Mother)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ #193. SANTOS, Perfecto ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Cpl D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 3 Apr 45 Cpl D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 20 May 45 Cpl D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 1-1/2 ACTIVE 1-1/2 INACTIVE 0

Leoncia Garcia (Mother)
 Hagonoy, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ #194. SANTOS, Raymundo ASN - Unk
 3 Apr 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Joined
 3 Apr 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Recognized
 19 Apr 45 Pfc A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt Wounded in action
 Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1/2 ACTIVE 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Carolina Gutierrez (Mother)
 Paombong, Bulacan, Philippines

✓ 195. SEGISMUNDO, Oscar C ASN - None 11-18-57
 16 Sep 43 1st Lt Hq Sv Co, 3d Regt Joined
 10 Dec 43 Capt Hq Sv Co, 3d Regt Promoted
 20 Oct 44 Capt Hq Sv Co, M. Ponce Regt Unit redesignation
 15 Jan 45 Capt Hq Sv Co, M. Ponce Regt Wounded in action
 Mulawen, Baliuag, Bulacan
 20 Apr 45 Capt Hq Sv Co, M. Ponce Regt Released

TOTAL MOS 19 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 5 Oct 43 to 7 Feb 44

Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Mopton*
 ROBERT L. MOPTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CERTIFIED CORRECT: *Fedro Viudez*
 FEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL INF ASN 0-41010
 CO. BMA



11,291
 11,241

3128

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

*196. SILVANO, Tomas ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
19 Apr 45	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Dominga Silvano (Sister)
Tacloban, Leyte
Philippines

*197. TABAIDO, Patricio ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
26 Jun 45	Cpl	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Payawan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Fausta Garcia (Wife)
Hagonoy, Bulacan
Philippines

*198. TADEO, Leonardo ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
2 May 45	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Rosa Tadeo (Sister)
Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

*199. TAYO, Adriano P ASN - Unk

22 Sep 44	Pfc	Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
3 Apr 45	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
20 Jun 45	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Bambang, Nueva Vizcaya
31 Oct 45	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 13 1/2 ACTIVE 13 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Leoniza Tayo (Daughter)
San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

*200. TECSON, Benedicto ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
23 Apr 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Leonora Tecson (Sister)
San Miguel, Bulacan
Philippines

3123
23 AUG 1947
Headquarters
PHILRYCOM

CERTIFIED CORRECT
PEDRO VIUDEZ
ASN 0-41010

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried once recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

Page 46, Roster of Casualties, BMA (continued)

* 201. TECSON, Carlos ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
20 Jun 45	Pfc	C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Bambang, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 2½ ACTIVE 2½ INACTIVE 0

Josefa Tecson (Mother)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

202. TIONGSON, Virgilio ASN - None

16 Sep 43	1st Sgt	L Co, 3d Bn, 2d Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	1st Sgt	L Co, 3d Bn, Republic Regt	Unit redesignation
30 Dec 44	1st Sgt	L Co, 3d Bn, Republic Regt	Wounded in action Malolos, Bulacan
25 Mar 45	1st Sgt	L Co, 3d Bn, Republic Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 16 Oct 43 - 16 Apr 44

* 203. TOLENTINO, Bienvenido ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Cpl	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Cpl	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
27 Apr 45	Cpl	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Rufino Tolentino (Father)
 Calumpit, Bulacan
 Philippines

204. TOLENTINO, Lucio ASN - None

22 Sep 44	2nd Lt	Biak-na-Bato Regt	Joined
15 Dec 44	2nd Lt	Biak-na-Bato Regt	Wounded in line of duty
25 Mar 45	2nd Lt	Biak-na-Bato Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Milagros Tolentino (Daughter)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 205. TOLENTINO, Oscar M ASN - Unk

12 Jul 44	Pvt	Q Co, 4th Bn, Del Pilar Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	Pvt	F Co, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
22 Apr 45	Pfc	F Co, Buenavista Regt	Promoted
13 Jun 45	Pfc	F Co, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
29 Jun 45	Pfc	F Co, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action

TOTAL MOS 11½ ACTIVE 11½ INACTIVE 0

Hermogenes Tolentino (Father)
 Calumpit, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a
 troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT 3RD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER
 DIV.



3130

11, 29-3
 11, 21-1

206. TORRES, Pedro E ASN - None

26 Dec 43	Sgt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
14 Feb 45	Sgt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Wounded in action
			Angat, Bulacan
25 Mar 45	Sgt	K Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 7
Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 26 Aug 44

Patricia Hernandez (Mother)
Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines

* 207. TORRES, Urias A ASN - Unk

8 Oct 43	1st Lt	A Co, 4th Bn, 2nd Regt	Joined
7 Jan 44	1st Lt	N Co, 4th Bn, Del Pilar Regt	Unit redesignation
22 Apr 45	1st Lt	H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
11 Jun 45	1st Lt	H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in line of duty
			KM Post 271 Hwy # 5
13 Jun 45	1st Lt	H Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
23 Mar 46	1st Lt	Casual Bn, PA	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 29¹ ACTIVE 22¹ INACTIVE 7
Inactive - 8 Nov 43 to 6 Jun 44

Salome Santiago (Wife)
Calumpit, Bulacan
Philippines

208. TORTOUZA, Anastacio ASN - None

1 Oct 44	Pvt	A Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Joined
31 Oct 44	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Natividad Regt	Promoted
11 Nov 44	Pfc	3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Transferred
11 Nov 44	Cpl	3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Promoted
2 Dec 44	Cpl	3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Wounded in action
			Acle, San Rafael, Bulacan
26 Apr 45	Cpl	3rd Bn, Hq & Hq Troops	Released

TOTAL MOS 6¹ ACTIVE 6¹ INACTIVE 0

* 209. TRAJANO, Ricardo ASN - Unk

22 Apr 45	Pvt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
22 Apr 45	Pvt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
11 May 45	Pvt	E Co, 2nd Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
			Hill 516, Villa Verde

TOTAL MOS 1¹ ACTIVE 1¹ INACTIVE 0

210. TRINIDAD, Alfredo ASN - Unk

31 Oct 44	Pvt	I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
18 Feb 45	Pvt	I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Wounded in action
26 Sep 45	Pvt	I Co, 3rd Bn, Mountain Regt	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 11 ACTIVE 11 INACTIVE 0

Dionicia Enriquez (Grandmother)
Norzagaray, Bulacan
Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED *Robert J. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

3131

11, 294

Page 48, Roster of Casualties, BMA (continued)

* 211. ULARIO, Federico ASN - Unk

10 Jan 43	Pvt	Squadron 159	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn Buenavista Regt	Recognized
26 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
31 Oct 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 31½ ACTIVE 27½ INACTIVE 4
 Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 10 May 44

* 212. UMALI, Bonifacio ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
26 May 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Imigan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0

Remigia Lopez (Mother)
 San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 213. VAGIO, Leonardo ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
2 May 45	Pfc	B Co, 1st Bn Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action Imigan, Nueva Vizcaya

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Maria Trinidad Sayco (Wife)
 Pasong Kallos, San Rafael, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 214. VALENZUELA, Alfonso ASN - None

15 Sep 43	Pvt	1st Bn Hq Troops	Joined
25 Feb 45	Pvt	1st Bn Hq Troops	Wounded in action
25 Mar 45	Pvt	1st Bn Hq Troops	Released

TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 13 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 22 Jan 44 to 22 Jun 44

* 215. VALERIANO, Ignacio ASN - Unk

1 Oct 43	Pfc	G Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt	Joined
1 Aug 44	Pfc	G Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
22 Apr 45	Pfc	G Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Transferred
22 Apr 45	Pfc	G Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
9 Jul 45	Pfc	G Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in line of duty Mountain Province
31 Oct 45	Pfc	G Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 25 ACTIVE 20 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 4 Jan 44 to 4 May 44

Macario Valeriano (Brother)
 Quibadia, Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT. USAF (RET)
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CERTIFIED CORRECT
 PEDRO V. VILDEZ
 COL. USAF (R) 0-41010
 CO. BMA
 23 AUG 1947
 Headquarters
 PHILBYCOM

11, 295

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

* 216. VALMOSINA, Felipe ASN - Unk
3 Apr 45 Cpl B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
28 Apr 45 Cpl B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Wounded in action
Valdez, Pangasinan

Maria Paspan (Wife)
San Ildefonso, Bulacan, Philippines

217. VARILLA, Alipio C ASN - None
16 Sep 43 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, 4th Regt
20 Oct 44 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt
24 Nov 44 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt
26 Sep 45 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, Buenavista Regt
TOTAL MOS 21 1/2 ACTIVE 21 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Unit redesignation
Wounded in line of duty
Released

Inactive - 10 Jan 44 to 7 Apr 44

Clara Herrera (Wife)
San Rafael, Bulacan, Philippines

218. VASALLO, Emilio ASN - None
10 Jan 43 Cpl Squadron 159
4 Dec 43 Cpl B Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Regt
Oct 44 Cpl K Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt
Jan 45 Cpl K Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt
26 Sep 45 Cpl K Co, 3rd Bn, Buenavista Regt
TOTAL MOS 32 1/2 ACTIVE 32 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Wounded in line of duty
Released

Consuelo Pastrano (Wife)
Malipangpang, San Ildefonso, Bulacan, Philippines

* 219. VILLACORTE, Benito ASN - Unk
3 Apr 45 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
3 Apr 45 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
20 Jun 45 Pvt C Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt
TOTAL MOS 2 1/2 ACTIVE 2 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Joined
Recognized
Wounded in action
Bambang, Nueva Vizcaya

Anastacia Valismo (Mother)
San Miguel, Bulacan, Philippines

220. VILLAFUERTE, Leonardo ASN - None
16 Sep 43 Pvt 5th Bn, 2nd Regt
20 Oct 44 Pvt 5th Bn, Republic Regt
28 Feb 45 Pvt 5th Bn, Republic Regt
TOTAL MOS 17 1/2 ACTIVE 13 1/2 INACTIVE 4

Joined
Unit redesignation
Wounded in action
Malolos, Bulacan

Inactive - 10 Feb 44 to 10 Jun 44

Illuminada Pulumberit (Wife)
Malolos, Bulacan, Philippines

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED. *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN D-41010
CO. BMA

3133

11, 296

Page 50, Roster of Casualties, BMA (Cont'd)

221. VILLALUZ, Marcellano ASN - None

30 Sep 43	Pvt	1st Regiment	Joined
1 Aug 44	Pvt	Valenzuela Regiment	Unit redesignation
8 Dec 44	Pvt	Valenzuela Regiment	Wounded in line of duty
			Released

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 13 INACTIVE 11
Inactive - 30 Nov 43 to 30 Apr 44 & 25 Mar 45 to 26 Sep 45

Florencia Villaluz (Mother)
Meycauayan, Bulacan, Philippines

222. VILLANO, Pedro ASN - None

30 Sep 43	1st Lt	G Co, 2nd Bn, 1st Regiment	Joined
1 Aug 44	1st Lt	G Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
14 Feb 45	1st Lt	G Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Wounded in action
			Meycauayan, Bulacan
26 Sep 45	1st Lt	G Co, 2nd Bn, Valenzuela Regt	Released

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 24 INACTIVE 0

Marciana Marcos (Wife)
Meycauayan, Bulacan, Philippines

223. VILLANUEVA, Alfonso ASN - Unk

16 Sep 43	Pvt	1st Bn, Div Hq Troops	Joined
17 Mar 45	Pvt	1st Bn, Div Hq Troops	Wounded in action
			Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 18 ACTIVE 15 INACTIVE 3
Inactive - 15 Oct 43 to 15 Jan 44

* 224. VILLANUEVA, Rufino ASN - Nnk

3 Apr 45	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
21 Apr 45	Pfc	A Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action
			Valdez, Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1/2 ACTIVE 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Apolonia Salite (Mother)
Kalupitan, Leyte, Philippines

* 225. VILLOTE, Jacinto C ASN - Nnk

8 Dec 42	1st Lt	Squadron 89	Joined
11 Mar 43	1st Lt	Hq, Massin Sector	Transferred
1 May 44	1st Lt	Hq, BMA	Transferred
14 Jul 44	1st Lt	Kalayaan Command	TDY
20 Dec 44	1st Lt	Hq, Ball Div, BMA	Transferred
2 Feb 45	1st Lt	Hq & Hq Co, Ball Div	Recognized
22 Apr 45	1st Lt	Hq, Buenavista Regt	TDY
26 May 45	1st Lt	Hq, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in line of duty
1 Jun 45	1st Lt	Hq & Hq Co, BMA	Granted sick leave
Aug 45	1st Lt	3rd Repl Bn, PA (Casual)	Unit redesignation
31 Jan 46	1st Lt	3rd Repl Bn, PA	Discharged

TOTAL MOS 37 1/2 ACTIVE 27 1/2 INACTIVE 0

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER



PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL. INF ASN O-41010
BMA

11, 297

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

226. VIRAY, Leon M ASN - None

1 Jan 44	Pvt	A Co, 4th Bn, 3rd Regiment	Joined
20 Oct 44	Pvt	A Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Unit redesignation
10 Feb 45	Pvt	A Co, 4th Bn, M Ponce Regt	Wounded in action

TOTAL MOS 13½ ACTIVE 13½ INACTIVE 0

Bustos, Bulacan

Gertrudes Magisa (Mother)
Bustos, Bulacan, Philippines

* 227. WICO, Ricardo ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
20 May 45	Pvt	B Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action

TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0

Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

Petrocinia Hernandez (Mother)
Calumpit, Bulacan, Philippines

* 228. YAMBAO, Domingo ASN - Unk

3 Apr 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
3 Apr 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Recognized
6 May 45	Pvt	D Co, 1st Bn, Buenavista Regt	Wounded in action

TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0

Imugan, Nueva Vizcaya

Carmen de la Cruz (Wife)
San Rafael, Bulacan, Philippines

229. GUZMAN, Simeon de I ASN - None

25 Jan 44	1st Lt	RS-2, M Ponce Regt, BMA	Joined
6 Jan 45	1st Lt	RS-2, M Ponce Regt, BMA	Wounded in line of duty

TOTAL MOS 11 ACTIVE 11 INACTIVE 0

Ana M de Guzman (Wife)
29 Aldema, Baliuag, Bulacan, Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT.
PEDRO VILDEZ
COL. INF. ASN O-41010
CO. BMA

23 Head 1947
Headquarters
PHILRYCOM

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

APPROVED. *Robert L Morton* NOT USED
ROBERT L MORTON
CAPT. 3RD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

3135

11, 298

CERTIFIED CORRECT:



Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
Former Deputy Commander
Bulacan Military Area
Anderson's Guerrillas

Alejo S. Santos
ALEJO S SANTOS
Former Commander
Bulacan Military Area
Anderson's Guerrillas

APPROVED:

Bernard L. Anderson
BERNARD L ANDERSON
Lt Col., AC
Former Overall Commander
Anderson's Guerrillas

APPROVED:

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L MORTON
CAPT 3RD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

3130

DECLASSIFIED
Authority UNO 893033

HEADQUARTERS
PHILIPPINES-FUKYUS COMMAND
OFFICE OF THE COMMANDING GENERAL

GSCVI 091 PI

AFO 707

SUBJECT: Recognition of Guerrilla Casualties

TO : Chief of Staff
Army of the Philippines
Camp Murphy, Quezon City

1. The inclosed casualty roster, Missing in Action, of Anderson's Guerrillas, Bulacan Military Area, has been investigated.
2. This roster, consisting of sixteen (16) pages and containing the names of sixty eight (68) individuals, is approved. The period of recognition for each individual will extend from the date of induction or the date the unit was recognized, whichever is later, to the date the individuals entered into a missing status as shown on the inclosed roster.
3. It is requested that the names and ranks and status of these individuals be inserted in the proper unit roster of Anderson's Guerrillas, Bulacan Military Area, by the issuance of appropriate orders.
4. All data contained herein are furnished on the sworn statement of the recognized guerrilla leader. They are accepted as official data upon which payments of arrears in pay may be adjudicated unless official documents in conflict therewith are later provided this headquarters to prove otherwise.
5. Upon proper determination by appropriate authority that the individuals listed in this roster are no longer alive and upon receipt from their legal heirs of a claim for arrears in pay and allowances due their estates, authority for settlement thereof under existing laws and procedures will be furnished your headquarters by the Director, Recovered Personnel Division, this headquarters.
6. This roster will constitute the only official recognized casualty roster, Missing in Action, of Anderson's Guerrillas, Bulacan Military Area.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

Certified True Copy:

Jue

Incl:
Casualty Roster,
Missing in Action
Anderson's Guerrillas,
Bulacan Military Area

3137

11,300

3138

11,301

AG (RPD) INFO COPY

RCM/FDO

1

2

1A

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AND 893033

CASUALTY ROSTER

ANDERSON'S GUERRILLAS, BMA

TYPE OF CASUALTY	NO.
MIA	68
TOTAL	68

BERNARD L. ANDERSON
Lt. Colonel, A.C.
Commanding Officer

3138

11,301

2A

BULACAN MILITARY AREA
ANDERSON'S GUERRILLAS

ROSTER OF CASUALTIES

1. ALCANTARA, Mariano ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt Q Co, 4th Bn, 2d Regt
20 Oct 44 Pvt Q Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt
22 Dec 44 Pvt Q Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt

Joined
Unit redesignation
Missing in action
Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 6
Inactive - 4 Jan 44 to 5 Jul 44

Asuncion Navarro (Wife)
Sta Isabel, Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

2. ALDABA, Vicente ASN - None

8 Oct 43 1st Lt 4th Bn, 2d Regt
13 Mar 44 1st Lt 4th Bn, 2d Regt

Joined
Missing in action
Calumpit, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Rosario T Aldaba (Wife)
Buguion, Calumpit, Bulacan
Philippines

3. ALONSO, Arcadio ASN - None

1 Dec 42 Sgt 84th Squadron
16 Sep 43 Sgt D Co, 5th Bn, 3d Regt
10 Feb 44 Sgt G-2 Sec, Hqs, BMA
10 Mar 44 Sgt B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
13 May 44 Sgt B Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
Transferred
Transferred
Transferred
Missing in action
Angat, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 17 1/2 ACTIVE 9 1/2 INACTIVE 8
Inactive - 11 Jan 43 to 1 Sep 43

Fabiana Tigas (Wife)
Marungco, Angat, Bulacan
Philippines

4. ANZURES, Carlos H ASN - None

9 Dec 43 Cpl Bigaa Bn, 1st Regt
13 Mar 44 Cpl Hq Co, 4th Bn, 1st Regt

Joined
Missing in action
Bigaa, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

Felicidad Pagua (Wife)
Santol, Bigaa, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED *Robert L. Morton*
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT ORD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
COL 1249N 0271010
CO 4578



3139
111 302
3A

Page 2, Missing in action BMA (Cont'd)

5. ✓ ARIDAING, Domingo S ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt 5th Bn, 2d Regt
 6 Aug 44 Pvt B Co, 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 17 Sep 44 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 22 Nov 44 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Missing in Action
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive : 5 Oct 43 to 3 Apr 44

Pedro Aridaing (Father)
 Taboc, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

6. ↓ BAUTISTA, Dominador ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt Hq, 4th Bn, 2d Regt
 20 Jul 44 Pvt Hq, 4th Bn, 2d Regt

Joined
 Missing in action
 Sta. Isabel, Malolos
 Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 4
 Inactive: 11 Oct 43 to 8 Jan 44

Reynaldo Bautista (Son)
 Sta Isabel, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

7. ✓ BAUTISTA, Modesto ASN - None

10 Jul 44 Pvt N Co, 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt
 26 Sep 44 Pvt N Co, 4th Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 8 Nov 44 Pvt Hq, Valenzuela Regt
 11 Nov 44 Pvt Hq, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Missing in action
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

Antonia de Bautista (Mother)
 Bocaue, Bulacan
 Philippines

8. ✓ BUGAY, Artemio ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Cpl Combat Force, BMA
 1 Jul 44 Cpl C Co, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt
 19 Nov 44 Cpl C Co, 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt
 27 Jan 45 Cpl C Co, 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Missing in action
 Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16 1/2 ACTIVE 7 1/2 INACTIVE 9
 Inactive : 16 Sep 43 to 5 Jun 44

Gorgonia Lorena (Wife)
 Paco, Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines

Page 2 of 16 Pages

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viñez
 PEDRO VIÑEZ
 COL. INF ASN 2-11010
 CO. BMA 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24



3140

11,303 AF

Page 3, Missing in Action BMA, (cont'd)

9. CANDELARIA, Romero F ASN - None
 8 Oct 43 Sgt 2nd Regt, BMA Joined
 23 Mar 44 Sgt 2nd Regt, BMA Missing in Action
 Calumpit, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 5 1/2 ACTIVE 5 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Esperanza Cristobal (Wife)
 Calumpit, Bulacan
 Philippines

10. CASTRO, Pedro ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Pvt B Co, 5th Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 5 Aug 44 Pvt A Co, 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt Transferred
 17 Sep 44 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt Transferred
 22 Nov 44 Pvt A Co, 1st Bn, Mountain Regt Missing in Action
 San Rafael, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 5 Nov 43 to 6 Apr 44

Mrs. Pedro Castro
 Taboc, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

11. CATINDIG, Godofredo C ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 2nd Lt Q Co, 4th Bn, 2nd Regt Joined
 20 Oct 44 2nd Lt Q Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt Unit redesignation
 22 Dec 44 2nd Lt Q Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt Missing in Action
 Malolos, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 4 Jan 44 to Jul 44

Jose Catindig (Father)
 Sta. Isabel, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

12. CATINDIG, Protacio ASN - None
 15 Sep 44 2nd Lt 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt Joined
 26 Sep 44 2nd Lt R Co, 4th Bn, Valenzuela Regt Transferred
 19 Dec 44 2nd Lt R Co, 4th Bn, Valenzuela Regt Missing in Action
 Sta. Maria, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

Bonifacio Beltran (Wife)
 Lolomboy, Bocaue, Bulacan
 Philippines

13. CRUZ, Alfredo E ASN - None
 14 Sep 43 Lt Col 3rd Regt Joined
 15 Mar 44 Lt Col 3rd Regt Missing in Action
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 6 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 0

Estanislao R. Cruz (Father)
 Bustos, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton

ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT 3RD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3141
 11,3045A

Page 4, Missing in action, BMA, Cont'd)

14. ✓ CRUZ, Andres C ASN - None
 1 Oct 44 Sgt J Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 26 Jan 45 Sgt J Co, 3d Bn, Mountain Rgt Missing in action
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 4 ACTIVE 4 INACTIVE 0

Isabel Lopez (Wife)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

15 ✓ CRUZ, Felizardo A ASN - None
 4 Jan 44 Pvt 5th Bn, 2d Regt Joined
 20 Oct 44 Pvt 5th Bn, Republic Regt Transferred
 17 Jan 45 Pvt 5th Bn, Republic Regt Missing in action
 Malolos, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 12 1/2 ACTIVE 9 1/2 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive : 6 Apr 44 to 8 Jul 44

Magdalena Alba (Mother)
 Atlag, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

16 ✓ CRUZ, Oscar M ASN - None
 22 Apr 44 Pvt B Co, 2d Bn, M. Ponce Regt Joined
 21 Jan 45 Pvt B Co, 2d Bn, M. Ponce Regt Wounded in action
 2 Feb 45 Pvt Aid Station, 112th Cavalry AUS Transferred
 7 Feb 45 Pvt US Army Hospital (Unknown) Transferred
 TOTAL MOS 8 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 0

Tomas Cruz (Father)
 Dr. Gonzales St, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

17 ✓ CRUZ, Pascual de la R ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Cpl A Co, 3d Bn, 3rd Regt Joined
 1 Jul 44 Sgt A Co, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt Promoted
 20 Jul 44 Sgt A Co, 3d Bn, Kakarong Regt Missing in action
 Sierra Madre Mountain
 TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 0

Mariano de la Cruz (Father)
 Pulong, Gubat, Guiguinto, Bulacan
 Philippines

18 ✓ DIAZ, Francisco ASN - None
 15 Apr 43 2d Lt Squadron 130 Joined
 1 Jun 43 2d Lt Squadron 130 Missing in action
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 TOTAL MOS 1 1/2 ACTIVE 1 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Francisco Diaz (Brother)
 e/o Julio S. Fernandez
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

APPROVED:

Robert L. Morton
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT 3RD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Page 4 of 16 Pages



Edo Viquez
 EDRO VIQUEZ
 PL. INF ASN O-41010
 D. BMA

3142

11,305 6A

Page 5, Missing in action, BMA, (Cont'd)

19. ✓ DIONISIO, Emilio ASN - None
 16 Sep 43 Pvt 4th Bn, 2d Regt Joined
 20 Sep 44 Pvt 4th Bn, 2d Regt Missing in action

TOTAL MCS 12 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 0

Josefa Caluag (Wife)
 Santol, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

20. ✓ ESPERANCILLA, Placido ASN - None
 6 Aug 44 1st Lt 2d Bn, Mountain Regt Joined
 17 Sep 44 1st Lt 1st Bn, Mountain Regt Transferred
 22 Nov 44 1st Lt 1st Bn, Mountain Regt Missing in action
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MCS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Placida Esperancilla (Wife)
 Pandi, Bigaa, Bulacan
 Philippines

21. ✓ ESTRELLA, Mariano M ASN - None
 6 Aug 44 2d Lt Hq Service Co, 2d Bn Mountain Regt Joined
 15 Sep 44 2d Lt Hq Sv Co, 1st Bn Mountain Regt Transferred
 22 Nov 44 2d Lt Hq Sv Co, 1st Bn Mountain Regt Missing in action
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MCS 3½ ACTIVE 3½ INACTIVE 0

Gerardo Marquez (Mother)
 Kakarong, Bigaa, Bulacan
 Philippines

22. ✓ FAUSTINO, Simeon ASN - None
 1 Aug 42 2d Lt Squadron 135 Joined
 4 Jan 43 2d Lt Squadron 130 Transferred
 15 Mar 44 2d Lt 1st Bn, Combat Force Transferred
 6 Sep 44 2d Lt 4th Bn, Div Hqs Transferred
 10 Nov 44 2d Lt 2d Bn, Natividad Regt Transferred
 28 Nov 44 2d Lt 2d Bn, Natividad Regt Missing in action
 Sibul Spring, San Miguel
 Bulacan

TOTAL MCS 22 ACTIVE 13 INACTIVE 9
 Inactive - 27 Mar 43 to 26 Dec 43

Angelina Faustino (Sister)
 Sibul Spring, San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN J-41010
 CO. BMA

Page 5 of 16 Pages

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3143

11,3069A

Page 6, Missing in action, BMA (cont'd)

23 FERNANDO, Felizardo ASN - None

22 Jun 42	Sgt	1st Bulacan Regt	Joined
16 Sep 43	Sgt	5th Bn, 2d Regt	Transferred
20 Oct 44	Sgt	5th Bn, Republic Regt	Unit redesignation
3 Jan 44	Sgt	5th Bn, Republic Regt	Missing in action

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 3
Inactive - 1 Jul 44 to 3 Oct 44

Trinidad Mendoza (Wife)
Atlag, Maleles, Bulacan
Philippines

24 GARCIA, Jose A ASN - None

5 Jan 45	Capt	Kakarong Regt	Joined
8 Mar 45	Capt	Kakarong Regt	Missing in action

TOTAL MOS 2 ACTIVE 2 INACTIVE 0

Aurea Laurel (Wife)
Meycauayan, Bulacan
Philippines

25 GARPA, Estifanio ASN-None

13 Dec 42	2d Lt	Squadron 84	Joined
14 Sep 43	Capt	5th Bn, 3d Regt	Promoted; Transferred
14 Sep 44	Capt	1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
22 Nov 44	Capt	1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Missing in action

TOTAL MOS 24 ACTIVE 24 INACTIVE 0

Leonora G Garpa (Mother)
166 Sanchez, San Miguel, Manila
Philippines

* 26 GATCHALIAN, Leopelde ASN - None

22 Apr 45	Pvt	E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Joined
22 May 45	Pvt	E Co, 2d Bn, Buenavista Regt	Missing in action

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Pedro de Guzman (Uncle)
Maleles, Bulacan
Philippines

27 GONZALES, Constantine ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	4th Bn, 2d Regt	Joined
20 Sep 44	Pvt	4th Bn, 2d Regt	Missing in action

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 3
Inactive - 3 Mar 44 to 4 Jun 44

Bonifacia Hernandez (Wife)
Santel, Maleles, Bulacan
Philippines

APPROVED.

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON

Page 6 of 16 Pages

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried or recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.

CERTIFIED CORRECT.
Pedro Viuda
PEDRO VIUDA
COL. INF ASN 4-34710
CO. BMA



Page 7, Missing in action, BMA, (Cont'd)

28 ✓ GOZON, Ruben ASN - None

28 Sep 44 S/Sgt Hq, Mountain Regt
 1 Nov 44 S/Sgt Hq, 3d Brigade
 6 Nov 44 S/Sgt Hq, 2d Brigade

Joined
 Transferred
 Missing in action
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

c/o Jose Yniguez
 Sabitan, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

29 ✓ GUZMAN, Alejandro de ASN - None

9 Dec 43 Pfc Bigaa Bn, 1st Regt
 13 Mar 44 Pfc Combat Force BMA

Joined
 Missing in action
 Bigaa, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

Segunada Hernandez (Wife)
 Santol, Bigaa, Bulacan
 Philippines

* 30 ✓ GUZMAN, Ernesto de ASN - None

22 Apr 45 Pfc E Co 2d Bn Buenavista Regt
 22 May 45 Pfc E Co 2d Bn Buenavista Regt

Joined
 Missing in action
 Villa Verde

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Tecla de la Cruz
 Pidig, Ilocos Norte
 Philippines

✓ 31 ✓ GUZMAN, Simplicio de ASN - None

1 Mar 44 Cpl G-2 Sec Hqrs BMA
 6 Aug 44 Cpl Hq & Hq Serv Co 2d Bn
 Mountain Regt
 17 Sep 44 Cpl Hq & Hq Serv Co 1st Bn
 Mountain Regt
 22 Nov 44 Cpl Hq & Hq Serv Co 1st Bn
 Mountain Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Unit redesignation
 Missing in action
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 9 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 5 Apr 44 to 7 Jul 44

✓ 32 ✓ JESUS, Jose de R ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Capt Hq 2d Regt
 24 Jul 44 Capt Hq 2d Regt

Joined
 Missing in action
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 2
 Inactive - 3 Oct 43 to 7 Dec 43

Soledad Burgos (Wife)
 Mambog, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Robert L. Morton

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton

ROBERT L. MORTON Page 7 of 16 Pages

* Indicates that individual has been previously carried on a recognized troop roster of the Bulacan Military Area.



3145

11,308 9A

Page 8, Missing in action, BMA, (Cont'd)

✓ 33 JOSON, Alipio B ASN - None

16 Sep 43	2d Lt	4th Bn, 2d Regt	Joined
20 Sep 44	2d Lt	4th Bn, Republic Regt	Missing in action
			Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 16 Nov 43 to 17 Feb 44

Marta Joson (Wife)
 Sta Isabel, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 34 JUSTINIANO, Pascual R ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Cpl	Combat Forces BMA	Joined
1 Jul 44	Cpl	B Co 3d Bn Kakarong Regt	Transferred
19 Nov 44	Cpl	B Co 5th Bn Kakarong Regt	Transferred
19 Nov 44	Sgt	B Co 5th Bn Kakarong Regt	Promoted
5 Jan 45	Sgt	B Co 5th Bn Kakarong Regt	Missing in action
			Flaridel, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 1/2 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 9 1/2
 Inactive - 17 Sep 43 to 30 Jun 44

Petra Domingo (Wife)
 Guiguinto, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 35 KABUHAT, Marcial D ASN - None

9 Dec 43	Cpl	Combat Force	Joined
13 Mar 44	Cpl	Combat Force	Missing in action
			Bigaa, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 3 INACTIVE 0

Dionisio Kabuhat (Father)
 Santol, Bigaa, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 36 KALUAG, Lamberto C ASN - None

16 Sep 43	1st Lt	Hq 4th Bn 2d Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	1st Lt	Hq 4th Bn Republic Regt	Transferred
28 Nov 44	1st Lt	Hq 4th Bn Republic Regt	Missing in action
			Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 1/2 ACTIVE 9 1/2 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 8 Nov 43 to 3 Apr 44

Juana Clemente (Wife)
 Sta. Isabel, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

Page 8 of 16 Pages

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT. ORD. DEPT.
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA



3146

11,30910A

Page 9, Missing in Action, BMA, (Cont'd)

37 LANUZA, Gregorio ASN - None

5 Jan 43	2d Lt	Squadron 130	Joined
1 Jan 44	2d Lt	Squadron 130 BMA	Unit redesignation
10 Nov 44	2d Lt	Natividad Regt	Transferred
7 Dec 44	2d Lt	Natividad Regt	Missing in action
			Norzagaray, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 23 1/2 ACTIVE 12 1/2 INACTIVE 11
 Inactive - 15 Feb 43 to 20 Jun 43 - 10 Nov 43 to 5 Jun 44

Margarita Alday
 Barrio Kecio, Sta Maria, Bulacan
 Philippines

38 LLANES, Buenaventura ASN - None

6 Aug 44	2d Lt	2d Bn, Mountain Regt	Joined
17 Sep 44	2d Lt	1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Transferred
22 Nov 44	2d Lt	1st Bn, Mountain Regt	Missing in action
			San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 3 1/2 ACTIVE 3 1/2 INACTIVE 0

Buenaventura Llanes (Wife)
 Sulucan, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

39 LUCAS, Antonio ASN - None

30 Sep 43	Cpl	3d Bn, 1st Regt	Joined
1 Aug 44	Cpl	3d Bn Balenzuela Regt	Unit redesignation
28 Dec 44	Cpl	3d Bn Valenzuela Regt	Missing in action
			Marilao, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 1 Dec 43 to 1 May 44

Maria de Leon (Wife)
 Loma de Gato, Marilao, Bulacan
 Philippines

40 LOPEZ, Deogracias A ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Cpl	Combat Force BMA	Joined
1 Jul 44	Cpl	D Co 3d Bn Kakarong Regt	Transferred
23 Nov 44	Cpl	D Co 3d Bn Kakarong Regt	Missing in action
			Guiguinto, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 1/2 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 10 1/2
 Inactive 1 Sep 43 to 30 Jun 44

ROSALINA ESTRELLA (Wife)
 Tabang, Guiguinto, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED: *Robert L Morton*
 ROBERT L MORTON
 CAPT ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



11, 310 11A

Page 10, Missing in action, BMA, (Cont'd)

41. MANALO, Valeriano ASN - None

1 Jan 44 Pvt A Co 4th Bn M Ponce Regt
 17 Jan 45 Pvt A Co 4th Bn M Ponce Regt

Joined
 Missing in action
 Bustos, Bulacan

TOTAL MCS 12½ ACTIVE 9½ INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 5 Feb 44 to 6 May 44

Zacarias Binuya (Half Brother)
 37 Int 3 Domingo Santiago
 Sampaloc, Manila, Philippines

42. MANUEL, Exequiel ASN - None

20 Sep 43 Pfc Hq & Hq Co 1st Bn M Ponce Regt
 21 Dec 44 Pfc Hq & Hq Co 1st Bn M Ponce Regt

Joined
 Missing in action
 Nueva Ecija

TOTAL MCS 15 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 9
 Inactive - 1 Oct 43 to 2 Jul 44

Valeriana Silva (Wife)
 San Jose, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

43. MARCELO, Basilio ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt D Co Combat Force BMA
 1 Jul 44 Pvt D Co 3d Bn Kakarong Regt
 5 Jan 45 Pvt D Co 3d Bn Kakarong Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Missing in action
 Guiguinto, Bulacan

TOTAL MCS 15½ ACTIVE 6½ INACTIVE 9
 Inactive - 17 Sep 43 to 30 Jun 44

Felipe Barlam (Wife)
 Tabe, Guiguinto, Bulacan
 Philippines

44. MENDOZA, Deogracias ASN - None

1 Oct 43 Sgt Hq & Hq Co 1st Regt
 20 Oct 44 Sgt Hq & Hq Co 1st Bn Valenzuela Regt
 28 Oct 44 Sgt Hq & Hq Co 1st Bn Valenzuela Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Missing in action
 Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MCS 13 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 4 May 44 to 4 Aug 44

Maria Marcos (Wife)
 Tawiran, Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Edoardo
 EDUARDO MENDOZA
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

Page 10 of 16 Pages

APPROVED. *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT 3RD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



3148

11,311 12A

Page 11, Missing in Action, BMA (Cont'd)

✓ 45. NATIVIDAD, Faustino ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pfc	Combat Force, BMA	Joined
1 Jul 44	Pfc	A Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
19 Nov 44	Pfc	A Co, 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
19 Nov 44	Sgt	A Co, 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt	Promoted
5 Jan 45	Sgt	A Co, 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt	Missing in Action
			Guiguinto, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15½ ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 9½
 Inactive - Sep 43 to 30 Jun 44

Saturnino Natividad (Brother)
 Sta. Rita, Guiguinto, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 46. NAVARRO, Francisco ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	Q Co, 4th Bn, 2nd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Pvt	Q Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt	Transferred
22 Dec 44	Pvt	Q Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt	Missing in Action
			Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 2 Feb 44 to 6 May 44

Salud Santiago (Wife)
 Balite, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 47. NAVARRO, Romualdo ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	Q Co, 4th Bn, 2nd Regt	Joined
20 Oct 44	Pvt	Q Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt	Transferred
22 Dec 44	Pvt	Q Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt	Missing in Action
			Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 2 Feb 44 to 6 May 44

Cecilia Reyes (Wife)
 Balite, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

✓ 48. ORTEGA, Gabriel F ASN - None

16 Sep 43	Pvt	Combat Force, BMA	Joined
1 Jul 44	Pvt	C Co, 3rd Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
19 Nov 44	Pvt	C Co, 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt	Transferred
4 Jan 45	Pvt	C Co, 5th Bn, Kakarong Regt	Missing in Action
			Guiguinto, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15½ ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 9½
 Inactive - 17 Sep 43 to 30 Jun 44

Paula Bernardo (Wife)
 Lawa, Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT. ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Page 12, Missing in Action, BMA (Cont'd)

49. PAGTALUNAN, Macario ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt Hq 4th Bn, 2nd Regt
 20 Sep 44 Pvt Hq 4th Bn, 2nd Regt

Joined
 Missing in Action
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 12 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 8 Dec 43 to 10 Mar 44

Macaria Pagtalunan (Wife)
 Santol, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

50. PATAWARAN, Ricardo ASN - None

20 Sep 43 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt
 22 Dec 44 Pfc C Co, 1st Bn, M Ponce Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Missing in Action
 Baliuag, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 6 INACTIVE 9
 Inactive - 15 Oct 43 to 10 Jul 44

Normita Patawaran (Daughter)
 c/o Cornelio Padilla
 Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines

51. QUIAMBAO, Teodoro A ASN - None

21 Feb 44 2nd Lt G-2 Sec, BMA
 5 Jun 44 1st Lt G-2 Sec, BMA
 6 Aug 44 1st Lt 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 6 Aug 44 Capt 2nd Bn, Mountain Regt
 17 Sep 44 Capt 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 22 Nov 44 Capt 1st Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Promoted
 Transferred
 Promoted
 Unit redesignation
 Missing in Action
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 9 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 0

Generosa de Guzman (Wife)
 Sulucan, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines

52. RAYMUNDO, Daniel ASN - None

30 Sep 43 1st Sgt C Co, 1st Bn, 1st Regt
 20 Oct 44 1st Sgt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 26 Jan 45 1st Sgt C Co, 1st Bn, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Missing in Action
 Obando, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 16 ACTIVE 13 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 8 Jan 44 to 2 Apr 44

Benedicta San Diego (Mother)
 Quibadia, Obando, Bulacan
 Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED: *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT. ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

3150
 11, 3/3
 14A

Page 13, Missing in action, BMA, (Cont'd)

53 ROBLES, Apolonio ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt Q Co 4th Bn, 2d Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pvt Q Co 4th Bn, Republic Regt
 22 Dec 44 Pvt Q Co 4th Bn, Republic Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Missing in action
 Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 12 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 6 Feb 44 to 10 May 44

Felisa Pascual (Wife)
 Sta Isabel, Malolos, Bulacan
 Philippines

54 ROXAS, Arsenio ASN - None

16 Jul 44 Pvt N Co 4th Bn, 1st Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pvt N Co 4th Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 9 Dec 44 Pvt N Co 4th Bn, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
 Unit redesignation
 Missing in action
 Bocaue, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Antonio Roxas (Father)
 Bocaue, Bulacan
 Philippines

55 ROXAS, Jose ASN - None

10 Jul 44 Pvt 4th Bn, 1st Regt
 20 Oct 44 Pvt 4th Bn, Valenzuela Regt
 9 Dec 44 Pvt 4th Bn, Valenzuela Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Missing in action
 Bocaue, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 5 ACTIVE 5 INACTIVE 0

Antonio Roxas (Father)
 Bocaue, Bulacan
 Philippines

56 SAMSON, Dominador G ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Capt B Co 5th Bn, 3d Regt
 6 Aug 44 Capt B Co 2d Bn, Mountain Regt
 17 Sep 44 Capt A Co 1st Bn, Mountain Regt
 22 Nov 44 Capt A Co 1st Bn, Mountain Regt

Joined
 Transferred
 Transferred
 Missing in action
 San Rafael, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 14 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 5
 Inactive - 7 Jan 44 to 12 Jul 44

Amalia Ramos (Wife)
 Marungco, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT:

Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

Page 13 of 16 Pages

APPROVED:

Robert L. Morton
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT. ORD. DEPT.
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

3152

11,31415A

Page 14, Missing in action, BMA, (Cont'd)

57. SANCHEZ, Fabian

ASN - None

3 Apr 44	Sgt	D Co 4th Bn 3d Regt	Joined
15 Oct 44	Sgt	D Co 4th Bn 3d Regt	Missing in action San Rafael, Bulacan
TOTAL MOS	<u>6 1/2</u>	ACTIVE <u>6 1/2</u>	INACTIVE <u>0</u>

Angela S. Ramos (Wife)
 Malamig, Bustos, Bulacan
 Philippines

58. SANTOS - (Dumagat)

ASN - None

14 Apr 43	Pvt	Squadron 130	Joined
15 Mar 44	Pvt	1st Bn Combat Force	Transferred
6 Sep 44	Pvt	4th Bn Div Hq Det	Transferred
10 Nov 44	Pvt	2d Bn Natividad Regt	Transferred
28 Dec 44	Pvt	2d Bn Natividad Regt	Missing in action Umiray River, Tayabas
TO TAL MOS	<u>20 1/2</u>	ACTIVE <u>20 1/2</u>	INACTIVE <u>0</u>

Eugenia, (Wife)-(Dumagat)
 Norzagaray, Bulacan
 Philippines

59. SANTOS, Bonifacio

ASN - None

15 Sep 43	Pvt	Squadron 130	Joined
15 Mar 44	Pvt	1st Bn Combat Force BMA	Transferred
6 Sep 44	Pvt	4th Bn Div Hq Det	Transferred
7 Oct 44	Sgt	4th Bn Div Hq Det	Promoted
10 Nov 44	Sgt	2d Bn, Natividad Regt	Transferred
25 Mar 45	Sgt	2d Bn, Natividad Regt	Missing in action Norzagaray, Bulacan
TOTAL MOS	<u>18</u>	ACTIVE <u>14</u>	INACTIVE <u>4</u>

Inactive - 15 Jan 44 to 10 May 44

60. SERRANO, Francisco - *to be corrected to read as* ASN - None
 SERRANO, FELICISIMO, ROT.

16 Sep 43	Pvt	D Co 5th Bn, 3d Regt	Joined
10 Feb 44	Pvt	G-2 Sec Hq BMA	Transferred
10 Mar 44	Pvt	B Co 1st Bn Mountain Regt	Transferred
13 May 44	Pvt	B Co 1st Bn Mountain Regt	Missing in Action Angat, Bulacan
TOTAL MOS	<u>8</u>	ACTIVE <u>6</u>	INACTIVE <u>2</u>

Inactive - 3 Oct 43 to 29 Nov 43

Miguela de Serrano (Mother)
 Marungco, Angat, Bulacan
 Philippines



CERTIFIED CORRECT
 PEDRO MUDEZ
 ENCL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

APPROVED. *Robert L. Morton*
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT. ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER

3152

11, 3/5 16A

61. SEVILLA, Leogildo ASN - None
 15 Jan 44 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, 3d Regt
 11 Feb 45 Pvt C Co, 4th Bn, M. Ponce Regt
 TOTAL MOS 13 ACTIVE 10 INACTIVE 3
 Inactive - 6 Mar 44 to 3 Jun 44
 Maria Concepcion (Mother)
 Bustos, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Missing in action
 Bustos, Bulacan
62. TAYAO, Felicisimo C ASN - None
 20 Nov 43 Sgt I Co, 3d Regt
 11 Jul 44 Sgt I Co, 3d Regt
 TOTAL MOS 7½ ACTIVE 7½ INACTIVE 0
 Teresa C Tayao (Mother)
 Pulilan, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Missing in action
 Pulilan, Bulacan
63. TOBIAS, Eladio ASN - None
 20 Sep 43 Pfc Hq & Hq Serv Co, 3d Regt
 24 Dec 44 Pfc Hq & Hq Serv Co, M Ponce Regt
 TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 6
 Inactive - 10 Nov 43 to 6 May 44
 Salud Baltazar (Wife)
 Sta Barbara, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Missing in action
 Nueva Ecija
64. TOMAS, Ernesto T ASN - None
 20 Sep 43 Pfc S-2 Sec, Hq, 3d Regt
 11 Feb 44 Pfc S-2 Sec, Hq, 3d Regt
 TOTAL MOS 4½ ACTIVE 4½ INACTIVE 0
 Leoncia de la Cruz (Wife)
 P Damaso St, Baliuag, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Missing in action
 Pulilan, Bulacan
65. TORRES, Juan ASN - None
 15 Apr 43 Sgt Squadron 130
 1 Jun 43 Sgt Squadron 130
 TOTAL MOS 1½ ACTIVE 1½ INACTIVE 0
 Maria Torres (Sister)
 San Miguel, Bulacan
 Philippines
 Joined
 Missing in action

APPROVED

Robert L. Morton
 ROBERT L. MORTON
 CAPT. ORD DEPT
 INVESTIGATING OFFICER



CERTIFIED CORRECT
Pedro Viudez
 PEDRO VIUDEZ
 COL. INF ASN O-41010
 CO. BMA

3153

11,310 17A

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AMO 893033

Page 16, Missing in action, BMA, (Cont'd)

66 TRINIDAD, Ismael ASN - None

6 Aug 44 Pvt Hq Ser Co, 3d Regt
1 Sep 44 Pvt S -2 Sec 3d Regt
4 Sep 44 Pvt S- 2 Sec, 3d Regt

Joined
Transferred
Missing in action
Pangasinan

TOTAL MOS 1 ACTIVE 1 INACTIVE 0

Arceli Reyes (Wife)
San Jose, Baliuag, Bulacan
Philippines

67 VALENTINO, Faustino ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt Q Co, 4th Bn, 2d Regt
20 Oct 44 Pvt Q Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt
22 Dec 44 Pvt Q Co, 4th Bn, Republic Regt

Joined
Transferred
Missing in action
Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 15 ACTIVE 9 INACTIVE 6
Inactive - 10 Nov 43 to 11 May 44

Dominga Valentino (Wife)
Sta Isabel, Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

68 VENTURA, Mateo ASN - None

16 Sep 43 Pvt P Co, 4th Bn, 2d Regt
18 Jul 44 Pvt P Co, 4th Bn, 2d Regt

Joined
Missing in action
Malolos, Bulacan

TOTAL MOS 10 ACTIVE 8 INACTIVE 2
Inactive - 26 Jan 44 to 28 Mar 44

Rose Ventura (Wife)
Tikay, Malolos, Bulacan
Philippines

CERTIFIED CORRECT



Alejo S. Santos
ALEJO S. SANTOS
Former CO., Bulacan Military Area
Anderson's Guerrillas

APPROVED:

Bernard L. Anderson
BERNARD L. ANDERSON
Former Overall Commander
Anderson's Guerrillas

Pedro Viudez
PEDRO VIUDEZ
Former Deputy Commander Bulacan Military Area
Anderson's Guerrillas

APPROVED:

Robert L. Morton
ROBERT L. MORTON
CAPT 3RD DEPT
INVESTIGATING OFFICER

3154

11,317 18A



DECLASSIFIED
Authority AND 893033

HEADQUARTERS
PHILIPPINES-RYUKYUS COMMAND
OFFICE OF THE COMMANDING GENERAL

DECLASSIFIED
Authority AWO 893033

GSCPI 091 PI

APD 707

SUBJECT: Recognition of Guerrilla Casualties

TO : Chief of Staff
Army of the Philippines
Camp Murphy, Quezon City

1. The inclosed casualty roster, Missing in Action, of Anderson's Guerrillas, Bulacan Military Area, has been investigated.
2. This roster, consisting of sixteen (16) pages and containing the names of sixty eight (68) individuals, is approved. The period of recognition for each individual will extend from the date of induction or the date the unit was recognized, whichever is later, to the date the individuals entered into a missing status as shown on the inclosed roster.
3. It is requested that the names and ranks and status of these individuals be inserted in the proper unit roster of Anderson's Guerrillas, Bulacan Military Area, by the issuance of appropriate orders.
4. All data contained herein are furnished on the sworn statement of the recognized guerrilla leader. They are accepted as official data upon which payments of arrears in pay may be adjudicated unless official documents in conflict therewith are later provided this headquarters to prove otherwise.
5. Upon proper determination by appropriate authority that the individuals listed in this roster are no longer alive and upon receipt from their legal heirs of a claim for arrears in pay and allowances due their estates, authority for settlement thereof under existing laws and procedures will be furnished your headquarters by the Director, Recovered Personnel Division, this headquarters.
6. This roster will constitute the only official recognized casualty roster, Missing in Action, of Anderson's Guerrillas, Bulacan Military Area.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY:

/s/ H.M.C.

Incl:

Casualty Roster,
Missing in Action,
Anderson's Guerrillas,
Bulacan Military Area

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY:

Waut
2d Lt, Roster Sub-Sec, LCS

AG (RPD) INFO COPY

RCM/Fdb

Tel U 298

DECLASSIFIED
Authority NND 893033